📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Story and written
-by- deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar.🌹

Bismillahir rahmanirrahim.

Wannan littafin kirkirarrene bawai ya
Faru da gaske bane.

Godiya gareki Dijency saboda da taimakonki na Gama littafina me suna MATA TA GARI.

0️⃣1️⃣
Rana ake yi me zafin nan Wanda har Tana makogoronka zakaji yana kokarin fashewa saboda azabar kishi,
Dai dai sha biyu da Rabi yayinda
Ya keto tsakiyar k'auyen su, tafiyace me tsayi yayi kafin ya k'araso Cikin garin.
A gajiye yake ga zufa ga yunwa da kishirwa, kusan ya Saba da hakan tunda mutane daidaiku ne ke Karatu a k'auyen
Kasancewar mutanen ciki basu Wani damu da karatun ba hakan yasa ko primary babu a Garin.
K'auyen Sarina kenan dake Wanda mutanen Garin suka fi bawa noma da kiwo mahimmanci,
Garin Darki dake gabansu garine babba Wanda kan mutanen ciki yafi na Sarina wayewa
Hakan yasa sukeda makarantu da sauransu.
To sai Ya kasance Idan kanaso kayi Karatu sai dai kaje can wannan Abin shi yafi bashi haushi.
Duk da agajiye yake zaka iya shaida kyawunshi
Farine Wanda ba irin na tashin hankali ba.yanada tsayi Wanda ya dace da daidai jikinsa. Yatsun hannunsa Zara Zara Wanda yake sanye da Wani irin zoben azurfa Mai kyau irin na da d'innan.
Idonshi Manya ne sosai yayinda suke a Fuskarsa me Dan tsayi.
Hancinsa dai dai Wanda ya dace da yanayin Fuskarsa Wanda bakinsa ya kasance karami dake zagaye da pink lips.yanada dimples Wanda duk lokacin daya motsa bakinshi zai lotsa.
Ba Wani babba bane a shekaru sosai tunda yanzu ne ya Kai shekaru goma sha takwas.
Dai dai Wani gida ya tsaya Wanda a haka zaka dauka karamin gidane amma sai ka shiga Ciki.
Gidane me sa-sa da yawa
Tundaga zauruka zaka Fara shaida hakan dakuna ne jere inda nanne samarin gidan ke zama
Daya daga Cikin dakuna nan samarin Ya bude ya shiga
Tsaki k'arami yayi kasancewar yadda ya bar d'akin haka ya dawo ya sameshi
Tabbas iro be gyara dakin nan ba
Littattafansa dake baje a k'asa ya kalla Cikin takaici
Hadawa Ya yi Ya maida su inda suke
Kafin ya Soma cire kayan makarantar murmushi yayi Tunawa da yayi yanzu fa Allah Ya

taimakesu shi kenan angama da secondary Dan yau suka Gama zana NECO
Cikin gidan Ya shiga
Tun daga farkon gidan har k'arshe d'akuna ne.
Yawancin matan suna zaune Kowacce
Da d'aurin k'irji.
Wasu na sana'a wasu na aikin su. Bangaren baffa mudi kenan shine babba Wanda yakeda mata hudu babbar matarsa tanada Yara goma sha biyu, sai Mai bi mata Inna uwale tanada yara goma cif cif itakan masifaffiyace hakan yasa Kowa baya kulata.
Sai Inna saude Wanda take da yara goma sha d'aya itakan mata ce me kawaici da sanin Ya kamata
K'aramarsu Inna Hari fitinanniyar matace ta bugawa a jarida yaranta takwas.
Sallama ya kuma yi kafin su amsa
Gaishe dasu yayi sannan ya wuce
Wani bangaren still ya kuma shiga Wani bangaren nan kuma bangaren baffa habu kenan shima matansa hudu yara ashirin da hudu.
Shima dai gaishesu yayi wasu sun amsa wasu Ko kallo be ishesu ba
Bangare na uku shine bangaren baffa Adamu bangarene tsaftatacce me kyau
Daga gani na cikinshi Sunada tsafta
Shi kuma mata biyu gareshi kacal
Matarsa Inna Mari da Inna hadiza
Inna Mari matace me ha'kuri da sanin Ya kamata itace matarsa ta farko ta dade bata haihu ba.
Sai Inna hadiza matace me tsananin fad'a amma Idan ka tab'o ta kenan sai dai suna zaman Lafiya fiyeda sauran 'yan gidan.
K'ofar d'akin Inna Mari yayi sallama ya shiga Tana zaune Tana yanke farce
D'agowa tayi tace
Wa'alaikumussalam sannu da dawowa.
Murmushi yayi yace
Inna na gaji.
To zauna mana sai na amso maka abincinka
Ta gaya Tana k'ok'arin mik'ewa.
Dakata Inna ki Bari zanje da kaina
Cire rigar jikinsa yayi Ya fita
Bokiti ya dauka Ya Debi ruwa Ya shiga bayi yayi wanka .
Yana fitowa ya shiga d'akin Inna hadiza akwance ya sameta.
Sai wata 'Yar budurwa zaune gefenta da tire da alamu talla zata tafi
Had'e rai yayi yace
Ke humaira
Da sauri ta d'ago idanunta kasancewar tasan shi kad'ai yake kiranta da wannan sunan dariya tayi Wanda kyawunta ya k'ara bayyana.
Meye haka ina zakije ne?
Inna hadiza ta dago ta kalleshi tace
Jarababbe ka dawone?
To talla zataje naga ta yadda zaka hanata Dan yau baka isa ba

Juyawa tayi kanta tace
Kin d'auka kin tafi ko sai na tashi na b'allaki.
Da sauri Indo ta d'auki tiren ta fice.
Kai kuma Idan zaka shigo ka d'auki abincinka to Idan kuma Tsayawa zakayi Anan to kayita
Tsayawa har mahadi ya bayyana
A zafafe ya saki labulen d'akin Ya juya Ko d'akin Inna Mari be koma ba ya fice.
Can wajen wata bishiyar mangoro yaje ya zauna kasancewar ranace duk sun tafi gona Ko kiwo ya sa shi kad'ai Ya zauna a wajen.
Rik'e kansa yayi dake barazanar fashewa.zuciyarsa Kamar zata Faso haka yakeji.
A hankali ya dinga sauke numfashi har ya daidaita
Yafi minti ashirin a zaune sannan ya tashi ya yi hanyar Bayan gari Ya nufa
Tafiya me nisa yayi Tsakanin gonaki wajen wata gona ya shiga.
Zaune a inuwa suke su shida wasu na cin abinci wasu na alwala.
Daya daga ciki Wanda da alamu Ya girmeshi yace
Barka da dawowa 'yan makaranta.
Waje ya nema Ya zauna Gefensa Ya kalla yace Ina baba?
Dayan daya Gama alwala yace
Lafiya kuwa Kake farouk? Kanaji musa na maka magana kayi banza dashi
Yace
Ya mutsa fuska yayi yace
babu komai
Musa ya Kalli Wanda ke zaune Yana cin abinci yace
Audu kira baba kace ga Dan Gata Ya dawo.
Yanzu fa zai dawo ka bari yazo mana
Kallonsu yayi dukansu duk 'ya'yan baba Adamu ne duk da sun San baban yafi sonshi basu tab'a damuwa da hakan ba.
Musa yace
Ibro ku kyaleshi Dan Allah kunsan yaya lafiyar kura bare tayi Hauka.
Ku Bari zaizo ne yanzu
Shidai farouk be ce musu komai ba
Kusan minti sha biyar sannan baffan ya bullo ta tsakiyar duhun Dawa
Tsoho ne Dan ya Fara tsufa
'ya'yansa guda takwas ne.
Bakwai maza d'aya mace
Babansu shine k'asimu sai Mai bi masa musa sai ibro Wanda wajen sa'an farouk ne sai bello sai Audu sai k'araminsu harisu maccer kuma Aisha Wanda suke ce mata Indo
Yarinyace 'Yar Gata a wajen yayyenta komai suka samo Nata ne.
Dukkansu Kansu a Had'e yake daga k'asimu sai musa su kad'ai ne sukayi aure
Su bakwai yaran Inna hadiza ne farouk ne kawai d'an Inna Mari.
Tashi farouk yayi yaje wajensa yace
Baffa sannu da aiki.
Yauwa sannu yarona.
Andawo an Gama kuma?

D'aga Kai kawai yayi
Kallon 'ya'yansa yayi yace
Waye Ya b'atawa umar rai kuma daga dawowa.
Ibro dake alwala Ya mik'o wa baban buta yace
Gashi baba sai ka wanke masa.
Dariya sukayi duka
Farouk kuwa murmushi yayi yace
Baba nifa Inna k'arama ce.
Dariya suka kuma yi kafin musa yace
Fad'anku waye zai shiga ku bashi kunya.
Ato dai ai kunfi Kusa yanzu kaci abincine?
Baba Ya tambaya
Girgiza Kai yayi yace
A'a
Juyawa baba yayi yace
Kai Audu zubawa Dan uwanka abinci.
Zuba masa yayi kad'an yaci Ya tashi shima yayi alwala sukayi sallah dukansu sannan suka Fara aiki.
Duk da kansa Kamar zai fashe amma haka ya daure yake yi domin iya kawaici da mutunci suna yi masa
Zaije makaranta tun yana k'arami su suna noma kuma Idan lokaci yayi na biya masa kud'in makaranta Haka za'a d'auki abincin da suka noma a biya masa ko siyan litattafai.
Yanzu haka tunda ya Fara jarabawa suka sauka barinsa yana aiki sai dai yayi karatu.
Tun sauran 'yan gidan na magana har sun gaji sun Dena ma.

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by
Deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar

02
Suna isa gida yamma tayi matan
Kowa Na hada hadar d'ora girki
A sasan su ma Hakane Inna Mari ce keta iza wuta
Sannu da aiki sukayi mata
Yauwa sannunku Ya aiki
Alhmdllh Inna Bari na tayaki
Farouk ya gaya yana tsugunnawa

Tabbas yasan daurewa kawai yake amma da wuya Idan ba ciwon kan sa bane zai tashi
Gashi maganinsa ya k'are
Inna ta tab'ashi tace
Lafiya Kake kuwa?
Eh Inna lafiyata lau Ina Indo.
Inna tace
Ta d'auki gyad'a ta fita talla.
Had'e rai yayi yace
Kina kallo kuma ta d'ora mata.
Toh ikon Allah sai kuma a k'i d'ora mata talla Wai Meke da munkane
Abin fifita Wutar Ya ajiye Ya fice daga gidan
Jinjina Kai Inna Mari tayi tace
Allah Ya kyauta
Yana fita Dandalin Garin ya nufa na yamma
Maza da mata ne dank'am Kowa na harkarsa
Can ya hangota gefenta sani ne zaune sai faman fira sukeyi
Da sauri Ya koma da baya Ya jingina da itacen mangoro dake wajen
Runtse idanu yayi zuciyarsa na masa zafi
Hannunsa ya hade Waje d'aya ya matse yana Jan numfashi da k'yar
Dafashi akayi
Yana Juyowa yaga d'an uwansa Audu ne
Lafiya Kake kuwa?
Audun ya tambaya
D'aga masa Kai kawai yayi
Tsugunawa yayi a wajen ya dafe kansa
A sanyaye Audu yace
Kan ne.?
Ido jajir ya d'ago yace
Audu banason tallan da Indo takeyi duba ka gani dariya takewa sani Idan nayi magana kuce
Wai Na hanata neman kud'i
Na rasa meyasa bakwa fahimta.
Dafashi Audu yayi yace
Kada ka damu muna sa ido sosai akanta kaga bazata fad'a wata hanyar ba.
Kauda kansa gefe yayi kawai
Meyasa basa fahimta ne Oho?
Sun dad'e a nan suna fira kafin ayi kiran sallar magrib su tashi su tafi masallaci
Suna dawowa gida suka nufa
Kowa yana d'aki suka shigo
Farouk yacewa Audu
Ina zuwa Bari nayi wanka
Dariya Audu yayi yace
Ai Ko agwagwa bazata nuna maka wanka ba.
Shidai be ce komai ba ya dau bokiti ya ja ruwa a rijiya Ya shiga wanka

Yana fitowa ya tarar da duk sun fito domin cin abinci Dan a tsarin gidan Idan akayi magrib to
Akan shinfid'a k'atuwar tabarma ne domin cin abinci
Gaba d'aya 'ya'yan baffa Adamu ne zaune suna cin abinci
Sallama baffa yayi Ya shigo
Da sauri farouk Ya mik'e ya amshi ledar hannunsa
Wajen Inna Mari Ya ajiye sannan ya dawo ya zauna
Fruits ne Wanda ya Saba siyowa.
Kasawa akayi Kowa Ya d'auka
Bello ne yasa hannu ya dauki na Indo
Ihu ta saka Tana sai Ya bata
Audu Ya daka mata tsawa yace
Dalla rufewa mutane baki wawiya kawai
Harara farouk ya aika masa yace
Kaga malam ka Barta tayi kayanta
Kai bello bata kayanta kafin na tashi
Da sauri Ya ajiye mata ya bar wajen
Baffa yace
Ni Na rasa wannan soyayya dake Tsakanin farouk da Indo
Inna hadiza tace
To ai kuma gashi ya shagwab'ata kuma gaba ina jiye masa ba.
Dariya Inna Mari tayi tace
Sunfi Kusa dai
Tab'e baki Inna hadiza tayi tace
Hakane kam amma Aini a wajena zata sha wuya.
Dariya sukayi kafin baffa yace
Ikon Allah ni na rasa meke faruwa kwana biyu Tsakaninki da d'an naki kwana biyu.
Wai Dan na Fara d'orawa Indo talla
Murmushi farouk yayi Ya mik'e yace
Humaira let's go
Harara Inna hadiza tayi tace
Kaga ka kiyayeni wace gulmar Kake mata.
Shidai gaba yayi be ce komai ba
Da Dan D'aga murya tace
Ni nake maka magana kana tafiya Ko?
Juyowa yayi Ya nuna mata kanshi.
Dan sauri suka Fara tambayar lafiyanshi
Har tausayi suka bashi wannan wace irin k'aunace?
Inna hadiza tace
Allah Ya sauwake Audu ya siyo maka maganinka a wudil gobe
Baffa yayi murmushi yace
Hadiza kenan kuyi fad'a da d'anki ku shirya Wanda ya shiga kuma yaji haushi.
dariya tayi tace
Duk abinda Kake so muna tayaka sonshi

Allah dai ya muku albarka
Ameen suka amsa gaba d'aya
Bangaren farouk kuwa
D'akinu Ya shiga Indo na bayanshi
Kallonta ya yi yace
Ya kin iya na jiya ?
Eh
Ta bashi amsa
To karanto
Thank you -na gode
Where are you -kana ina
How are you -ya Kake
Pls borrow me your ball -dan Allah ara mini k'wallonka.
Murmushi yayi yace
Gud gal yayi yanzu ki Bari gobe na k'ara miki.
to
Ta fada Tana wasa da yan yatsunta .
kiran sunanta yayi yace
Humaira Meye d'azu sani yake gaya miki kike dariya
Zaro idanu tayi tace
Yafa ce kada na gayawa Kowa
Gabanshine ya fad'i yace
Kamarya gaya mini.
ganin babu wasa a Fuskarsa yasa ta cewa
Dama cewa yayi yana sona
Zaro idanu yayi yace
Da gaske
D'aga Kai tayi Alamar Eh
Zuface ta Fara keto masa Ahankali Ya koma ta kwanta
Shiru d'akin na wani lokaci kafin yace
kuma kema kina sonshi
Daga Kai tayi Alamar Eh
ganin kallon dayake matane yasata saurin girgiza Kai
A zafafe ya mik'e ya fincikota
Yatsunta guda biyu ya matse
Tsabar azaba hawaye kawai ke zuba daga idanunta.
Tabbas tasan ya farouk akwai mugunta
amma Ta yau ta tsorata da ita.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja
One love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

0️⃣3️⃣
Cikin hasala yace
Bana ce kada kiyi soyayya da Kowa ba?
D'aga Kai tayi Cikin azaba tace
Bazan kuma.
Ta saki kuka
Ahankali Ya saketa Ya koma ya kwanta.
Hanyar Waje ya nuna mata
Da sauri ta fice Tana kuka
Bata shiga d'akin Inna hadiza ba Dan tasan halinta
D'akin Inna Mari ta shige
Inna Mari na uwardaki tajiyo kuka
Fitowa tayi Tana fadin
Indo keda waye?
Cikin sheshsheka tace
Ya farouk ne
Ikon Allah me kuma ya had'aku?
Inna Mari ta tambayeta
Wai Dan sani yace Yana sona.
Shiru Inna Mari tayi Tana mamakin wannan Abu
Janyota Jikinta tayi Tana rarrashin ta
Ki Bari da safe zan masa magana
Bangaren farouk kuwa Tana Fita ya mik'e Ya zauna
Tabbas babu aure a Tsakaninsu tunda mahaifinsu d'aya to amma Kamar yadda yayi alk'awarin shi zai Nemo mata miji to bazai Bari taso Wani ba (Kaji farouk da K'ok'ari🤔)
Da safe yana tashi yaji Alhamdulillah kan ya Dena ciwo hakan yasa ya shirya da wuri suka wuce gona
Suna zaune suna fira ta ratso hanyar
Kanta d'auke da kwano gefenta wata k'aramar yarinyace
Tasha ado irin na garinsu.
Bello da Audu suka Kalli farouk suka Fara dariya
Had'e rai yayi Ya juya fuska
Sallama tayi musu suka amsa
Kallon farouk tayi tace
Umaru gafa abinci
Ko kallonta beyi ba bare tasa ran zai amsa
Audu yace
Ke Abu ki ajiye mana zaici ne
Harara ta balla masa tace ina ruwanka
Dariya yayi yace

To daga gwaninta ai sai ki bada himma
Kallon farouk tayi tace
Umaru kanaji ina magana kana banza Dani
Mik'ewa yayi Ya bar wajen
Kallo ta bishi dashi
Duk iya daurewar da su Audu sukayi sai da sukayi dariya
K'ara k'uluwa tayi ta tashi ta tafi Tana kuka
Audu mik'e yaje Kusa dashi yace
Haba farouk ka Dena mata wulak'anci mana
Shiru yayi
Audu yace
Nifa wannan miskilancin naka haushi yake bani fa
Still beyi magana yayi
Indo ce ta k'araso ta gaishesu ta ajiye musu abinci
Farouk yace
Humaira
Da sauri ta k'araso Kusa dashi
Yau ma kin d'auki tallan?
Hawaye ne ya zubo mata tace
Eh amma Wlh ban kulashi ba
Kallonta yayi Kamar na minti biyu har ta cire Ran bazai yi magana ba
D'aga Kai yayi Alamar yaji
Sannan yace
Jeki zubo mini abinci
Audu dai na tsaye Yana kallon ikon Allah
Dariya yayi yace
Wlh matarka ta shiga uku da mulki
Be ce komai ba
Domin yasan dama bazai yi magana
Indo ce ta k'araso da abinci a hannunta
Mik'a masa tayi
Amsa yayi Ya Kalli Audu yace
Bismilla
Kad'a Kai yayi Ya saka hannu suka Fara cin abinci
Da yamma suna zaune a Dandalin yamma
Sani yazo Ya zauna
Ya Kalli farouk yace
Haba umaru Ya haka Dan Nace inason k'anwarka sai kuma ka hanata?
Kamar bazaiyi magana ba sannan yace
Kanwata ce ina to zata auri Wanda na zab'a mata ne
Baki bud'e Audu yake kallonshi
Sani be ce masa komai ba
Ya mik'e yace

Ina dai a matsayin wa Kake kawai amma Kake   wannan tsarin Kamar ubanta to zaka gani kuwa
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
OK zaka gani
Yana tafiya Audu ya kalleshi yace
Meye Hakane Wai?
Kasan dai watarana aure zata yi Ko to kuma kana korar mata masoya.
Tashi yayi Ya bar wajen.
Da dare suna zaune suna cin abinci Inna hadiza ta Kalli farouk daya fito wanka tace
Ka kyauta Wai wane irin yaro ne Kai ka hanata Tsayawa da samari ni wannan wane irin Abu ne?
Kallonta yayi yace
Ita ta gaya miki haka?
Bansaniba
Murmushi yayi yace
Nifa cewa nayi kawai ni zan zab'a mata mijin aure
Dukansu bud'e baki sukayi suna maamaki.
K'asimu yace
Cab Abin naka har yakai nan kuma
Shidai be kuma cewa komai ba ya shige d'akin Inna Mari
Indo kuwa matso hawaye take Dan tasan da wuya yau be daketa ba
Suna gamawa ya kalleta yace Muje muyi Karatu
Babu inda zataje
Inna hadiza ta gaya Tana mik'o masa Leda
Amsa yayi Ya duba
Maganinsa ne a ciki Kallonta yayi yace
To Inna yau kuma rigima kike ji.
Had'e rai tayi tace
Aika rainani dole ka gaya mini haka
Shiru yayi Ya zauna kawai
Baffa yayi murmushi kawai ya mik'e
Bayan wata biyu sakamakon su ya fito yaci nine credit.
ABU Zaria Ya samu admission
Yana gayawa baffa yace
Anya farouku Zaria beyi nisa ba
Shafa Kai yayi yace
Dama ai d'aki zan Kama
To Allah ya taimaka
Ameen
Ya amsa
Yana gayawa Inna Mari ma haka tace
Inna hadiza kuwa cewa
Tayi

To dayaake Abin da zamani amma duk fad'in Kano ka rasa inda zakaje makaranta sai Zaria
Murmushi yayi yace
Zan dinga dawowa Hutu ai
To Allah ya taimaka
Ameen
Haka sauran 'yan uwansa suma suka ce
Bayan kwana biyu yana zaune a Dandalin yamma
Abu tazo wajen
Sanin halinta yasa Audu be mata magana ba
Ganin Idan ba ita tayi mishi magana ba bazai kulata ba yasa tace
Umaru yanzu Zaria zaka tafi bazan kuma ganinka ba
Dukda yadda bayasonta amma sai da ta bashi tausayi
Cikin sanyin jiki yace
Ai zan dinga zuwa Hutu.
Dariya tayi tace
To amma yau Naji dad'i kayi mini magana me dad'i
Kallonta yayi yace
Kinga Abu nifa burina nayi Karatu ba yanzu zanyi aure ba
To ai zan jiraka
Kina ganin gidanku za'a barki?
Shiru tayi Dan tasan baza a tab'a barinta ba.
Tashi yayi Ya tafi gida
Kamar yadda ya zata kuwa
Tallan da be k'auna ake kasawa Indo
Ko Kallon inda suke beyiba Ya Debi ruwa a rijiya ya shiga wanka.
Audu ya shigo gidan
Ganin Inna hadiza yasa ya tambaye ta
Ina farouk?
Ya shiga sana'artasa
Zama yayi yana jiran fitowarsa
Kallon Indo yayi mata alamu da tazo
Tsugunawa tayi gabansa.
A hankali yace
Kinason sani?
Daga Kai tayi Alamar Eh
To kada ki damu zan shawo miki kanshi
Farouk daya fito yana jinsu ,banza yayi dasu Kamar be jisu ba.
Yan mata uku ne tafe zasu je d'iban ruwa
Suna tafe suna fira
Dayar tace
Nifa Idan nice ke bazan iya jure wulakanci da umaru ke miki
Dagowa tayi tace
Wlh binta inasonshi ne bazan iya rabuwa dashi ba

Dayar ta kalleta tace
Au to magaji fa?
Bana sonshi gaskiya
Girgiza Kai tayi
Suna mamakin irin son da take masa
Suna isa suka tarar da farouk ya rako Indo d'ibar ruwa
Binta ta taba Abu ta nuna mata
Murmushi tayi ta nufi wajen su
Sallama tayi musu
Yana tsugunne yana d'ibar mata ruwan
Indoce ta amsa
Dagowa yayi yace
Abu kema d'ibar ruwan kikazo.
Dariya tayi tace
Eh
Mik'awa Indo Nata tulun yayi yace
Kawo naki
Wayyo Kamar ansaka a aljanna
Da sauri mik'a masa
Yana amsa daidai isowar magaji da sani da idi
Da sauri sani Ya nunawa magaji yace Kalli can
Cikin zafin zuciya ya nufi wajen
Cikin fushi yace
Kai umaru Meye Haka dama Wai amanata kuke ci Ko?
Ko kallo be isheshi ba
Hakan ya k'ara kular dashi
Sani yace
Sannu me zab'awa k'anwarshi mata to nima k'anwata mijin dana zab'a mata shi zata aura
Kallon Abu yayi yace
To kinji me yayanki yace
Dan haka kibi zabinshi
Cikin sauri tace
Amma ni Kai nake so
Murmushi yayi mata
Ya mik'a hannu ya amsa tulun hannun Indo yace Mata Muje
Cikin kuka Abu ke kiranshi.
Tsabar haushi dukanta sani Ya Fara
Da kyar su magaji suka kwaceta
Yau farouk ke shirya kayansa domin ya wuce Zaria registration
Kudin dake hannun baffa Ya amsa
Yace
Baffa Idan na samu yadda nakeso yau gobe zan dawo Idan kuma ba haka ba to sai jibi
Daga Kai baffa yayi yace

To Allah ya Tsare
Ameen Ya amsa
A kafa Ya zo har darki kafin ya sami motor da zata kawoshi Kano wajen obasanjo bridge
Anan ya sami mota direct har Zaria
Tunda ya shiga motor Gabanshi ke faduwa Dan wannan ne tafiyarshi ta farko da zai bar Cikin Kano.
A motor Ya hadu da wani me Dan banzan surutu.
Tun yana shareshi har ya saki
Kallonshi yayi yace
Kai Dan Zaria ne?
Eh Kaifa?
Registration zanje
Dariya yayi yace
Kanada Wanda zai nuna maka abubuwa ne
A'a
Dariya ya kumayi yace
To Idan munje na raka ka
Ka gannin nan suna na Salim haifaffen Zaria ne
Yanzu haka kan na taho akaje aka mini registration a pharmacy
Murmushi yayi yace
Nima haka.
Wai ya sunanka ne?
Umar farouk.
Farouk ya bashi amsa
Suna zuwa aka sauke su
Motor samaru suka nema
Sai da suka shiga ABU Zaria suka Gama komai
Farouk dai Sakin baki yayi yana kallon makarantar Tabbas ta hadu sosai fiyeda yadda Kake tunani
Salim yace
Zan nema mana accommodation sai mu zauna daki daya
Daga Kai yayi kawai
Yanzu Muje gidanmu ka kwana
Kallonshi farouk yayi yace
A'a kaje dai zan nemi wajen kwana
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Tab Ai kafata kafarka
Ganin bazai kyaleshi bane yasa ya bishi.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja
Love 🖊️

Dedicated to Madina m umar 🌹
04
Gidan babu laifi Dan gidane na alfarma
Bayan sun gaisa da mamarshi suka wuce d'akinsa.
Gadone makeke komai a d'akin Masha Allah
Salim yace
Farouk nan ne gidanmu ga d'akina
Murmushi yayi yace
Na gode wannan d'aki haka Kamar Wani me mata
Abin ya bashi mamaki sosai Dan be tab'a tunanin farouk d'in ya iya tsokana ba.
Hmm kasan me?
Girgiza Kai yayi Alamar a'a
Muje mu ci abinci in Kai ka kaga gari
To yanzu dai Fara nuna mini bayi inyi wanka
Nuna masa Salim yayi shi kuma ya shiga.
Bayan yayi wankan ya fito ya shirya sannan suka fito
Mama na nan a inda suka Barta
Salim yace
Mama Kinata hutawa abinki
Harara ta aika mishi dashi tace
Ai ka dawo dole ka dameni
Wasu 'yan mata ne guda biyu suka shigo gidan da gudu.
Dayar taje bayan mama ta boye.
Ihu suke suna zagaye falon
Daka musu tsawa Salim yayi yace
Dallacan matsa ku bani Waje.
Cikin Zunboro baki Kowacce ta Kama hanyar d'akinsu
Suna gama cin abincin suka fita
Yawo sukayi sosai yana nuna mishi Cikin garin Zaria.
Duk da Garin ba Wani kyau gareshi sosai ba amma Yanayin tsarin Garin ya birgesshi sosai.
Sai bayan isha'i sannan suka dawo.
Yanzu dai harda wa'inda be gani d'azu ba yanzu duk sun dawo.
Duka kallonshi sukeyi
Mama ta Kalli Salim tace
Talkative aika gabatar wa da 'yan uwanka abokin naka Ko?
Kai mama!
Yanzu Daman zan aikata.
Brothers and sisters wannan shine abokina umar da muka had'u a mota d'azu dana dawo daga Kano.
Dariya Abin ya basu.
Had'e rai yayi yace
Meye kuma na dariya?

Babban ciki yace
Kai ai Garin kwashe kwashenka sai ka kwaso Wanda zai siyar damu
Mama ya kalla ganin batace komai ba yasashi cewa farouk
Buddy tashi mu tafi
Dayar da suka shigo d'azu tace
Yi hakuri yaya
Harara ya galla mata yace
Matsa kafin na mareki.
Suna shiga d'akinsa Ya Kalli farouk yace
Kada ka damu da abin da suka fad'a haka suke dama.
Murmushi farouk yayi Ya zauna bakin gado.
Tab'e baki Salim yayi shima Ya zauna
Mu bakwai ne a wajen daddynmu ainihin mu 'yan adamawa ne aiki Ya kawo mu nan .
Wanda yayi magana shine d'a na biyu a wajen daddyn mu sunanshi Muhammad babban kuma sunanshi Mubarak yana UK ne yana Karatu.
Shi kuma Muhammad yana Cairo ne ya dawo Hutu ne
Sai ni Salim Wanda zan shiga yanzu makaranta.
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Kai baza'a fitar dakai bane
Dariya yayi yace
Tab daddy ya fitar Dani ai yasan me yayi.
Sai wa'innan 'yan matan daka gani su 'yan biyu ne d'aya yusra d'ayar husna
Sai wa'inda ke binsu suma 'yan biyu ne fahad da farida su suna wajen wan daddynmu ne a South Africa.
Acan yake zaune?
Farouk ya tambaya.
A'a yaje check up ne
To Kai bani labarinka.
Kwanciya yayi yace
Yanzu na gaji gaskiya sai dai zuwa anjima.
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Zo Muje mu sayo abinci
Farouk yace
Saboda me bazamu ci Anan ba?
Shiiiiiii Salim yasa hannunsa abakinsa alamun yayi shiru
To Bari nayi wanka
Da kallo Salim ya bishi yace
Wai Kai kana gajiya da wanka kuwa
Bece masa komai ba har ya shige.
A jere suka fito
Yanzu Basu a zaune a falo suna kan dinning
Ganin suna k'ok'arin fitane yasa
Muhammad cewa

Ku kuma ina zuwa?
Husna ta bashi amsa da
Siyan abinci zamuje
Ta fad'a Tana Had'e rai
Irin yadda yakeyi Idan an bashi haushi
Dariya sukayi gaba daya kafin mama tace
Kaga farouk kyaleshi kazo ka zauna kaci abincinka.
Da sauri Salim ya kalleta yace
Mama me hakan ke nufi.
Ta canza d'a
Yusra ta bashi amsa
Harara ya aika Mata yace
Nayi magana dake ne
Dariya suka kuma yi
Muhammad Ya mik'e Ya matso Kusa da su ya kama hannun farouk yace
Muje kaci abinci ka manta da wannan rigimammen.
Binshi farouk yayi
Hakan yasa suka kuma dariya
Buga k'afa ya Fara yi k'ara dariya suka kuma yi.
Mama tace Kaji kyalesu autan mama
Dariya yayi yace
Yauwa mamana
Muhammad yace
Jishi k'ato dashi Wai auta
Kallon farouk yayi yace
Kannensa hud'u fa
Murmushi farouk yayi yacigaba da cin abincin sa.
Har suka Gama cin abincin Kowa da drama da yake yi
Abin birge farouk yayi
Washegari tun da wuri farouk ya shirya.
Babu yadda basuyi Akan ya hak'ura zuwa anjima sai Ya tafi
K'in yarda yayi hakan yasa suka kyaleshi
Sun masa Sha Tara ta Arziki
Salim yace
Kome ke tafiya zaka dinga ji ta wajena yanzu Bani number dinka.
Ai ni banada Waya
Farouk ya fad'a
Mama tace
To aikuwa bazai yiwu ka tafi ba'aji daga gareka.
Kiran Muhammad tayi tace
Ka biya ta sahad ka siyo mini waya.
Samsung Galaxy S5 ya siyo
Bashi tayi tace

Ya rike Dan su dinga ji daga gareshi
Haka ya tafi Yana mamakin mutuncin mutanen.
Yana isa Garin darki ya sami me mashin ya d'aukesa har Cikin garin Sarina.
Be tarar da Kowa a gidan ba Kamar yadda ya zata
Wanka kawai yayi Ya shirya ya tafi gona.
Suna ta aiki yaje ya samesu.
Bello yace
Ga 'yan makaranta sun dawo
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Ina Audu
Bello yace
Yana wajen baffa suna girbi
Murmushi yayi yace
Bari naje wajensu.
Da baffa da k'asimu ne a tsaye suna magana yayinda Audu da ibro suke girbin.
Cikin fara'a suka tareshi suna tambayarsa Ya makarantar.
Labari ya basu gaba daya sannan ya ciro Wayar ya nuna musu.
Cikin farin ciki Audu ya amsa yace
Tab Kai ka fara wannan Yar dangwalen kaf Garin Sarina.
Shima cire Riga yayi Ya duk'a suka Cigaba tare
Indoce zaune da faranti a gabanta
Abu ta k'araso ita da harira
Abu tace
Naji ance yayanki ya dawo Ko
D'agowa tayi ta kalleta tace
Wlh ban saniba Kinga tun dazu Na baro gidan ban koma ba
To shikenan inaji k'aryane
Abu ta gaya Tana k'ok'arin mik'ewa
Indo tace
Wai ke Abu baki hak'ura da yaya umar ba kiga dukan da sani Ya miki
Juyowa tayi tace
Tab Ko kasheni zaiyi bazan so magaji ba.
To Allah ya taimaka
Ameen
Indo na dawowa ta sami farouk na wanke takalmi
Da sauri ta k'araso Tana dariya tace
Yaya harka dawo.
D'aga mata Kai yayi yace
Eh kin tafi talla Ko?
Daga masa Kai itama tayi
Murmushi yayi yace
Da kyau,Kin had'u da sani ko?
Girgiza Kai tayi

Shigowarsu Inna Mari yasashi yin shiru.
Da fara'a suka k'araso suna fad'in
Barka da yan makaranta.
Murmushi kawai yake yi be ce komai ba.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by
Deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
Wayyo 'yan Zaria zasu cinye ni Wai Nace garinsu babu kyau to ai nima 'Yar nan ne.
Yanzu dai sai kuyi hakuri bazan kuma ba
Umar farouk hauwa'u da Aisha salisu ku Janye Allah Ya isanku kunji Zaria tafi Abuja kyau lols 😂
0️⃣5️⃣
Gaishesu yayi kafin ya basu labarin abinda Ya faru.
Sunyi farinciki sosai da sosai
Salim yasha addu'a har mamaki Ya dinga yi
Yau dai Cikin farin ciki ya tashi Dan jiya Sunyi Waya da Salim Akan sun sami accommodation sannan kuma lectures zai Fara nan da sati biyu.
Kowa Ya fahimci yana Cikin farin ciki sosai
Tafiya suke tareda Audu zasuje wajen
Da suka Saba zama
Magaji ne da sani suka tsayar dasu
Magaji ya nuna farouk yace
Kai baka jin Magana Ko?
Nace maka ka rabu da Abu kak'i Ko to Wlh ni ba sa'an wasanka bane bar ganin kana zuwa makaranta Cikin birni dukan ban mamaki zan maka.
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Kaje ka tambayi Abun Idan na tab'a cewa ina sonta da kazo kana wannan haukar.
Audu yace
Haba magaji Meye Hakane na tareshi kana wai'nnan magan ganun
Shiru yayi Shidai bai kuma cewa komai ba
Ganin abin na neman Ya zaman musu fad'a yasashi Janye audun domin su tafi
Masifa audun yaketa yi
Shidai be kulashi har suka isa wajen
Zama sukayi sannan Audu ya harareshi yace
Ka wani tsaya miskilanci Kamar Wani d'an sarki
Murmushi yayi ya juya ya Kalli gefe
Tsaki Audu yaja yace
Wannan shegen miskilancin naka na Kusa rabuwa dashi ai
Kallonshi yayi da sauri yace

Ka gaji danine?
Halinka na gaji dashi
Audu ya bashi amsa
Shiru dai yayi be kuma cewa komai ba
Tab'e baki yayi yace
Ai bazaka Dena ba
To sai nayita zuba surutu babu ma'ana
Dariya Audu yayi yace
Oh surutun da muke shine Mara ma'ana?
Be ce komai ba sai ma wayarshi daya ciro yana dannawa.
Me Hali be fasa halinshi
Still bece masa komai ba
Bayan sun Gama cin abinci farouk yace
Baffa zamu Fara lectures nan da sati biyu
Baffa yace
To ikon Allah yanzu ya za'ayi?
Sauke Kai k'asa yayi yace
Eh nan da kwana goma zan tafi Dan naje na shirya.
To Allah ya kaimu
Farouk ya amsa da
Ameen
Indoce tsaye Tana shanya ya shigo gidan
Amsa sallamar da yayi tayi
Kusa da ita ya tsaya yace
Kina nan kina wanki kin manta da karatu Ko
Sunkuyadda Kai tayi tace
a'a innace ta sani
Tab'e baki yayi yace
Ki mini alfarma d'aya mana
Wasa take da yatsun hannunta
Kinga gobe zan tafi makaranta inaso pls kada ki tsaya da kowanne saurayi
Kallonshi tayi tace
To inasha Allah bazan tsaya da Kowa ba
A sanyaye yace
Har sani fa
D'aga Kai tayi Alamar Eh
Murmushi yayi yace
Gud gal
Washegari da wuri Ya shirya domin tafiya
Kaf gidan Kowa Allah Ya tsare yake masa
Audu da suke tafiya Don su fita titi ya kalleshi yace
Daba Dan kun had'a uba da Indo ba da sai nace Ko ita zaka aura
Murmushi yayi yace

Nidai kawai ka tabbatar da bata saurari Kowa a Garin nan ba
Jinjina Kai yayi yace
OK Babu Matsala
Har Sai da ya sami mota kafin Audu ya koma.
***   ****   ***   ***   ***
Kamal ya Kalli haidar yace
Yanzu duk makarantu kaduna ka rasa makarantar da zaka tafi sai Zaria
Kallonshi haidar yayi yace
Nima haka kawai Naji can nakeso na tafi kuma ai makaranta ce me kyau.
Kamal yace
Hakane
Yanzu dai zo Muje kaci abinci and kada ka manta gobe kazo da wuri Ka kaini.
OK ba matsala
Washegari da wuri suka shirya suka tafi
Farouk na sauka a fly over Ya Kira Salim yazo Ya d'aukeshi
Gidansu Salim d'in suka Fara zuwa
Sai da suka kwana d'aya kafin su wuce
Kan su tafi daddy ya tarasu yace
To Sarkin rawar Kai bance kaje kana shiririta ba Dan zan sa masu duba mini me kukeyi a makarantar banda shirme Karatu kawai ya kunayi
Sannan ku rike juna Salim ga d'an uwanka nan farouk
Kaima farouk ga Dan uwanka nan Salim ka fishi nutsuwa Dan Allah Idan yayi Abu ba daidai ba ka tsawatar masa
Sunkuyadda Kai yayi yace
Insha Allah daddy
Tashi kuje Allah Ya muku albarka Ya baku abinda kukaje nema.
Ameen suka amsa duka
Daddy da kallo.ya bisu Tabbas yaron Yanada nutsuwa sosai kuma Yanada saurin shiga rai
Da yamma suka shiga makarantar
Gyara dakin sukayi kafin suyi alwala su tafi sallah
Suna fitowa Salim ya Kalli farouk yace
Yunwa fa nakeji
Daidai lokacin da motorsu haidar tayi parking
Kamal yace
Wazamu tambayane kaga waincan d'in sun juya sun tafi
Ka ajiyeni kawai ka tafi kaga olredy dare yayi
Suna zaune suna cin abinci Wayar farouk tayi k'ara
Kallon Salim yayi yace
Ina zuwa
Waje ya fita domin amsa Wayar
Yana dagawa Audu yace
Farouk kanajina
Eh

Ya amsa
Dama Indo ce tace na kira ka
Bata Wayar yayi
Cikin sauri tace
Yaya kana makarantar yanzu
Eh
Ya bata amsa
Haidar ne ya karaso kusada Salim yace
Pls ina so na tambayeka admin block ne
Jin muryarsa yasa shi saurin d'agowa
Dariya yayi yace
Haba farouk me zakaje yi admin block
Cikin Rashin fahimta haidar yace
Bangane ba nifa tambayarka nazo yi kuma kanaso ka gaya mini wata magana daban
Salim yace
Kai farouk Meye Hakane Wai?
Kai ba sunana farouk ba haidar nake inaji ka sami Matsalar kwakwalwa ne
Wucewa yayi Ya barshi da mamaki.
Farouk ne ya k'araso yace
Ka Gama mu wuce
Cikin mamaki yace
Kai dakata Yanzunan Wani me Kamada Kai Ya barnan
Dariya farouk yayi yace
Me Kamada ni kuma
Cikin maamaki yace
Dama kana dariya?
Kai kabar shirme Dan Allah zo Muje kawai
Cikin sauri yace
Wlh da gaske nake Dan da farko na d'auka kaine ma
To sauke
Farouk ya bashi amsa
Duka ya Kai mishi daga nan suka Cigaba da harkarsu
Yau Dai suka Fara daukar lectures
A gajiye suka dawo
Kwanciya Salim yayi shi kuma farouk daukar bokiti yayi Ya nufi tap Dan d'ibar ruwan wanka
Har ya dawo yana nan yarda ya barshi
Tsaki yaja yace
Mtsew dallah tashi banza kalallab'a kawai
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Wlh buddy bakasan me ba
Ji nake Kamar na gudu
Be ce masa komai ba har ya Gama shiryawa
Hot plate ya jona Ya d'ora musu abinci

Har ya Gama Salim be tashi ba
Zubawa yayi Yace
Ka tashi muci abinci
Mikewa yayi Ya sauko
Dauke abincin farouk yayi yace
Wlh baka isaba kaje Ka wanke hannu
Yana mita ya mik'e Ya wanko hannun yazo Ya saka hannu suka Ci abincin
Salim dai shi kad'ai yake firarsa.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
Kuyi hakuri na manta masu kananan Waya number din bazai fito ba amma yanzu na gyara
Sannan ba lallai na dinga muku posting sau biyu ba amma Idan ya samu zan iya muku
Na gode
06

Haidar ne ya fito daga library hannunsa dauke da littafi.
Gefensa Hafiz ne (room mate dinsa)
Wata shegiyar motace taho a rough driving
Cikin sauri Salim da yazo shiga Cikin library yayi saurin Kautar da haidar d'in
Cikin ikon Allah motar tayi gefe
Parking tayi can gefe
Kusan minti uku kafin a bud'e motor a fito
Irin crazy din nan ne sunsha swag
Duka Tsayawa kallonsu sukayi
Kallon up and down yayi musu kafin ya shafi lips dinsa yayi hanyar school cateen
A Fili haidar yace ja tsaki kafin ya juyo Ya Kalli Salim yace
Na gode sosai
Nunashi yayi yace
Kamar na Sanka Ko?
Murmushi Salim yayi yace
Admin block
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Hakane Ashe kanada hankali dai
Harara Salim ya balla masa yace
Da me ka maidani?
Dariya haidar ya kuma yace
To Naji yanzu ina abokinka me Kama Dani.
Sosa Kai Salim yayi yace
Yana d'aki yana barci
Oh I see

Haidar ya gaya
Juyawa yayi Ya kalli Hafiz yace
Ka tuna Wanda nake baka labari akanshi to ka ganshi nan
Dariya Hafiz yayi yace
Ai na tabbatar
To yanzu Bamu number dinka so that sai muna gaisawa
Dariya suka yi duka kafin suyi exchanging numbers
Salim yace
Am sure zaka yarda da maganata one day
Tame fa
Haidar ya tambaya
Ta cewa kuna kama da Dan uwana
Oh Ya fara kenan
Ya gaya Yana jan hannun Hafiz Ya Cigaba da cewa
Salim let's call it a day
Murmushi yayi
Farouk ne ya k'araso yace
Kai buddy ina kaje ne
Dariya yayi yace
A ina ka ganni ne?
D'aga Kai yayi Ya ce
Oh ka Fara hankali gaskiya zan gayawa daddy
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Yanzu muka rabu da. Me Kamada Kai
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Ka Fara ko
Allah da gaske nake har muryarku iri d'aya sai dai shi yafika fara'a da surutu
Murmushi kawai farouk yayi yace
Muje mu shirya kasan munada lecture
Suna tafe suna fira
Ajiyar zuciya ta sauke sannan tacewa driver
Mu tafi.
A gajiye suka dawo Dan haka farouk wanka kawai yayi Ya kwanta
Salim ya kalleshi yace
Kai buddy ka tashi ka d'ora mana abinci Wlh am hungry
Juyawa yayi yace
Kai ma ai ka iya
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Tab shiririta ma kenan
Farouk na jinsa yayi banza dashi.
Ganin bazai tashi bane ya sashi mik'ewa Ya fito domin siyan Wani Abin da zai ci
Haidar yayi dariya bayan Salim ya bashi labarin yunwa ta fito dashi daga daki
To mu karasa nima ita nakeji

Dariya sukayi gaba daya kafin Salim yace
Kasan Dan uwana akwai kafiya ne
Tunda be so ba bazai Dafa ba
Karar Wayarsa ta katse shi
Ganin me kiran yasa yayi saurin dagawa
To gani nan zuwa kawai ya fad'a
Kallon haidar yayi yace
Ba kana tunanin shirme nake gaya maka akan kuna Kama da Dan uwana ba
To kazo Muje yanzu ka ganshi
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Wannan Dan uwan naka din jinsa yafi ganinsa
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Muje daga nan kaci girkinsa
Kallon d'akin yayi yace
Tab gaskiya ya tsaftatu sai kace da Mace
Dariya kawai Salim yayi
Wayarsa ya ciro Ya Kira farouk
Yana dagawa yace
Bro ina ka shiga ne gamu tareda haidar
Naje submitting assignment ne amma bazan dade ba zan dawo
Farouk ya bashi amsa
Salim yaceda haidar
to Kaji Ya tafi cafe
Daga kafada yayi Alamar babu damuwa
Yace
Yanzu dai zubo mana girkinsa muci
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Wlh da Dad'i
Haidar yace
To Nace babu dad'i ne kawai ka bari bakina zai tantance
Zuba musu abincin yayi suka Fara ci
Haidar dai harda santi
Bayan sun gama yace
To ni zan wuce Dan zanje library yanzu Idan ya dawo ka gaishe dashi.
To zaiji
Rakashi yayi kafin ya dawo ya kwanta
Sallama farouk yayi Ya shigo
Tsaki yaja ganinshi a Kwance yace
Ni Wlh na gode wa daddy da be fitar da Kai kasar Waje Karatu ba
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Eh naji babu komai haidar na gaisheka
Kallo farouk ya bishi dashi kafin yace
Wa kaje ka jajibo mana ne?

Kanaso ka ce mini ka manta da Wanda na ce maka kuna Kama ne.
Tsaki ya kuma ja ya d'auki bokiti ya fita

*** *** *** *** ***

Wani
Makeken gida motor ta shiga
Wata da bazata wuce 32yrs bace ta fito daga motar
Cikin sauri take tafiyar tanayi Tana hadawa da gudu
Falon ta fad'a Ko sallama babu
Bata kula da yaranta dake mata sannu ba
Upstairs kawai ta nufa
Wani hadadden bedroom ta shiga.
Jakarta da mayafi ta jefar Akan gado
Zagaye d'akin ta Fara Cikin sauri
Tace
Bazai yiwu ba
Da sauri ta janyo wayarta ta Danna kira
Ana d'agawa tace
Aunty mun shiga uku sirrinmu dake boye shekara goma sha ashirin ya kusa Ya bayyana
Daga can barin tace
Meya faru?
Yau naga d'aya daga Cikin 'Ya 'yan yaya idris
A gigice tace
Me?
Karyane Wlh bayan boka yace sun mutu ki dai sake bincikawa .
Huci tayi tace
Wlh Ko zanyi yawo tsirara bazan Bari su bayyana ba
Ni ina nan shekara goma sha shida na kasa Haifar yara .
To bazai yiwu kisan yadda zakiyi dashi
Ajiyar zuciya tayi tace
Bakisan Meye tashin hankalin ba
Tareda Salim d'an wajen kareema na ganshi
What ya akayi suka had'u
Wlh ban saniba na dai gansu kawai
Ki san yadda zakiyi ki rabasu ke Idan ta Kama kiyi sanadiyar barinshi makarantar
To.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Story and written by
By deeja
One love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

07

Haidar Kalli Salim yace
Wai wannan Dan uwan naka Anya akwaishi kuwa duk lokacin da zan zo baya nan
Harara Salim ya galla mishi yace
Ai koda nake Da surutu nasan me nake fad'a
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Am sorry Kaji friendy yanzu dai zuba mana abinci muci.
Salim yace
Sai dai na zuba maka Dan Ranar nan da mukaci tareda Kai daya zo sai da yayi magana
Murmushi haidar yayi yace
Daga ji MA zai yi kishi
Dariya suka yi gaba d'aya
Abincin ya zuba masa yaci
Yana gamawa yaceda Salim
Kalli zan tafi sbd inada lectures Karfe biyu sai gobe
OK to jirani na raka ka mana
Tare suka jero har Waje
Sai da ya kaishi har bakin room dinsu kafin ya juyo
A bakin kofa Ya taradda farouk
Harararshi yayi yace
Kai Wlh kanada matsala yanzu kuma daga ina Kake
Kallonshi kawai farouk yayi yace
Daga ina Kake?
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Daga library daddy
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Ai Nike taking responsibility dinshi Anan
D'aga gira d'aya Salim yayi yace
Da gaske?
Kana tambaya ne
Ni Muje Dan Allah
Shiryawa sukayi suka tafi lecture
Sai hudu suka dawo
Tana office dinta Tana nazari Ya shigo Ciki
Babu batun sallama kujera yaja ya zauna
Cikin shagwaba yace
Mummy Don Allah account Dina yayi low kuma daddy tun jiya yace zai mini transfer har yanzu shiru
Tura masa Jakarta tayi
Yasan me take nufi hakan yasa ya zura hannu ya Debi yadda yakeso ya tashi ya Fita

Clash sukayi da farouk da Salim.
Har ya wuce Ya dawo ya tsaya
Nuna Salim yayi da hannu yace
Kai zo nan
A hankali Salim ya Fara tafiya
Ganin da gaske zuwan zai yi yasa farouk saurin janyoshi baya
Me Kake nufi ne ?
Ko kallonshi be yiba yaja hannun Salim Don su wuce
Tare hanyar yayi yace
Kai bada Kai nake magana ba
Kallon rainin wayo yayi masa yace
Kwakwalwarka bata ja ne ina nufin bazai zo ba.
Zaro idanu yayi yace
Kai kasan koni waye?kasan waye babana?
Kasan waye mamana a makarantar nan.
Kallon Salim yayi a zafafe yace
Kai zo nan
Da sauri yaceda farouk
Bro yi hakuri ka bari naje
Farouk be ce komai ba ganin hakan yasa ya taka yaje har gabansa
Kallonshi yayi sama da k'asa yace
Daure mini igiyar takalmi na
Tsugunawa yayi Ya daure masa
Runtse idanu farouk yayi
Salim ya dago ya kalleshi yace
Na Gama
Lips d'in sa ya shafa yace
Jeka ka dauko min wayata a office din mummyna
A sanyaye ya juya ya tafi
Har ya Kai bakin kofa Ya D'aga murya yace
Sorry boy Gata a jikina
Salim ya Kalli farouk
Watsar da takardun hannunshi yayi Ya juya ya bar wajen da sauri
Dariya yayi yace
Gud boy ina ka samo wannan shi kuma
Faisal wannan abokina ne duk wulakancinka Ya tsaya kaina Kada ka kuskura kaje kanshi.
Salim ya bashi amsa sannan ya tsugunna yafara tattara takardun da farouk ya zubar
Take d'aya Faisal yayi yace
Me kace shin abokinka yafi Dan uwanka ne?
Mikewa Salim yayi yace
Baka San Wani abokin yafi Wani Dan uwanba ballantana a yanda nakejin farouk yafi mini Kai sau dubu
Tureshi yayi sannan ya tsugunna Ya d'auki paper d'in ya tafiyarshi

A hanya suka had'u da haidar
Dariya yayi yace
Mutumina sai ina
Dan karamin tsaki ya ja kafin yace
Zanje wajen Dan uwanane
Muje to
Duk inda suke tunanin zasu ganshi babu shi
Hankalin Salim ya tashi sosai da sosai
Haidar ya kalleshi yace
Ka kwantar da hankalinka bazai bace ba
Kallonshi yayi
Idanu Sunyi ja yace
Ranshi abace yake kuma be iya fushi ba
Zama sukayi Akan Wani dakali haidar yace
To amma na d'auka bakuyin fad'a ai
Shiru yayi for some seconds
Sannan yace
Bani na bata masa rai ba
To waye?
Haidar ya tambaya
Labari Salim ya bashi
Murmushi Haidar yayi yace
To yanzu dai ka sake kiran wayarshi
Kira yayi no answer
Haidar yace
Kawo number din na kira da wayata
Kira yayi still be D'aga ba
Ajiyar zuciya haidar yayi yace
To yanzu abinda za'ayi shine
Muje room dinku mu zauna may be zuwa anjima Ya dawo
Tsayin one hour be dawo ba
Haidar yace
Friend zan tafi gaskiya Dan inaso naje Wani waje.anjima.
D'aga masa Kai kawai yayi
Yana fita Salim ya koma ya kwanta
Tunani yakeyi Wai shi farouk wane Kalar mutum ne
A haka har barci ya d'aukeshi
Motsin bude kofa Ya sashi farkawa
Kallonshi yayi kafin yace Wani Abu farouk yace
Ka tashi kayi sallah kazo muci abinci
Kallo kawai Salim ya bishi dashi
Be kuma cewa komai ba
Sai ma wajen zama daya nema Ya zauna yana karanatawa Waya a kunne

Daga yanayin yadda yake Wayar ya gane da Indo yakeyi
Cire Wayar yayi yace
Malam Kaifa nake jira
Tashi Salim yayi yaje yayi sallar
Har ya dawo Wayar yakeyi
A sanyaye yace
Za muci abinci yanzu sai anjima
Da sauri Salim ya amshe Wayar ya Kara a kunne
Sallama yayi Ta amsa
Kai waye ?
Ta tambaya
Kai baki sanniba ni sunana yaya Salim
Farouk najinsu suna shirmensu be ce komai ba har su Inna Mari sai da yasa ta basu suka gaisa
Shidai farouk abuncinsa Ya Cigaba da ci
Sai da kud'in ciki ya k'are sannan suka hak'ura
Farouk na gamawa ya d'auki Wayarsa da papers d'in d'azu Ya fita
D'aga kafada Salim yayi Ya Cigaba da cin abincin sa
Sallama sukayi suka shigo
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Kana nan zaune ya dawo Ko?
Daga Kai yayi kawai
Hannu haidar yasa acikin abincin
Kallon Hafiz yayi yace
Bismillah sunaci
Suna fira har suka Gama
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Wato Hafiz abokinka yacika kwadayi
Dariya Haifz yayi yace
Eh mana
Hada fuska haidar yayi yace
Dan ma ina taimaka muku
Kana taimakawa cikinka dai
Tashi yayi yace
Tunda Hakane bazan kuma cin abincin ku ba .
Fita yayi
Hafiz yayi dariya yace
Kofa ruwan Lipton be iya dafawa ba
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Allah sarki Kamar ni kenan
Farouk ne ya shigo kallonsu sau daya yayi Ya Kauda fuskarsa
Hafiz yace
Ya ka dawo kuma har Ka je ka canza kaya gaskiya kayi sauri
Farouk dai da idanu ya bishi

Can yace
Kai bro ina ka samo wannan kuma?
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Hafiz ga Dan uwana da nake baka Labari
Sakin baki yayi yace
Wlh na d'auka wasa Kake Ashe da gaskene ikon Allah Wlh da zance haidar ne
Murmushi Salim yayi yace
Bro ga friend d'in Wanda nake baka labarin kuna Kama haidar ka tuna shi
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Story and written by
Deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

Dafatan anyi zabe Lafiya Allah Ya k'ara Had'e kanmu baki d'aya Ameen
08
Murmushi yayi yace
Wai Kai wane iri ne haka?
Ji ka yarda Wai muna Kama?
Hafiz yace
Wlh bakuda banbanci Kamar Ku d'aya
Dafa kanshi yayi yace
To Kai ma Ya saka maka virous d'in kenan
Dariya Hafiz yayi
Had'e fuska Salim yayi yace
Wane virous gareni
Daukar bokiti yayi Ya fita
Dariya Hafiz Ya kuma yi Wanda ta kular dashi
Daukar pillow yayi Ya bishi da gudu
Sai da ya kaishi block dinsu sannan ya kyaleshi
Wayarshi ce tayi k'ara
Ganin mamanshi yasa shi dagawa
Cikin bashi umarni tace
Kaje office din Hajiya zainab
Kan yace komai ta kashe Wayar
Iska ya furzar Ya nufi hanyar admin
Sallama yayi
Sai da aka bashi izinin shiga sannan ya shiga
Tana zaune Kan two seater shi kuma d'an mulkin yana kan Kujerar ta ta aiki
Wayarsa yake daddannawa
Yafi minti talatin a tsaye kamar basu San dashi ba
Jikin dakiya ya kuma cewa

Aunty gani
Ai na san da Kai tunda ina gani
Ta gaya Tana d'agowa ta kalleshi
Tafi minti biyar har ya Fara tsarguwa sannan tace
Kaje ka Kira abokin naka Wanda yafi Dan uwanka
Murmushin takaici yayi
Ya juya ya fita
Tabbas da matsala na kira farouk muzo nan
Ya fad'a to yanzu yaya zanyi
Wata dabara ce ta fado masa arai
Da sauri Ya nufi block dinsu
Suna zaune suna fira ya samesu
Zama yayi a gefe
Haidar ya juyar da Kai
Hafiz yayi dariya
Harara Salim ya galla mishi
Ya juya ya Kalli haidar yace
Kai mutumina zo Muje Kaji
Babu inda zan je
Haidar ya gaya Yana mik'ewa
Hannunsa ya rike yace
Haba aboki kada kayi mini haka mana
Kazo Kaji
Haidar yace
Ka kyaleni malam babu abinda zan ji
Sakin hannunsa yayi yace
Ina Idan aboki yana Cikin matsala aboki na taimaka masa amma Ashe ba haka bane
Kenan gaskiya ta fada
Da sauri haidar yace
Wacece?
No babu damuwa kawai
Juyawa yayi Ya fita
Da sauri haidar ya bishi
A hankali ya Dafa kafadarshi yace gaya mini gaskiya me ya faru?
Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
Muje wajen da yakeda sirri
Garden suka je
Salim ya Kalli haidar yace
Ka tab'a jin ana masarautar modibbo
Dariya yayi yace
Waye besan da zamanta ba kace mini masarautar adamawa
Murmushi yayi yace
Sarki Al'ameen idris abdussamad

Sarki na talatin da uku
Sarki ne me adalci sosai ya haifi yara guda goma sha bakwai a ciki akwai mata akwai maza
Babana shine d'a na hud'u yana da yaya Wanda yake bi Al'ameen suna kiransa da modibbo
Yana India acan yake da zama bayan Wani Abu ya faru
Cikin kannen kakanmu akwai Wanda ya haifi Hajiya Zainab
Kallonshi haidar yayi yace
Kana nufin Hajiya Zainab dana sani Ta nan makarantar
D'aga Kai yayi yace
Bata da mutunci da babana da ita full cousin ne
To Tana da Ya Wacce ke auren wannan wan babana dana gaya maka
Ta fita Rashin mutunci sosai
Da mamana da hajiya zainab babansu d'aya kuma Yarta ita ta raineta wato Hajiya Salma
Mamana macece me ha'kuri dalilin dayasa take danne wasu abubuwan dake faruwa kenan
Ita duk Wani Abu daya shafi Hajiya Salma to girmamashi take
Hakan yasa muke taka tsantsan da bacin ran Wanda ya danganceta
Jiya na baka labarin me ya faru tsakaninmu da Dan hajiya Zainab Wanda kanwa take ga hajiya Salma
To yanzu ta kira mamana tace naje
Naje d'in tace sai naje da farouk
Jinjina Kai haidar yayi yace
To yanzu meyasa ka bani labarin nan ?
Na baka ne saboda inaso kaje a matsayin kaine farouk Dan zuwa da farouk akwai matsala
Salim ya bashi amsa
Na fahimta
Haidar ya fada
Yauwa nasan kafi farouk sanyin zuciya Dan Allah Idan mukaje suka nemi da ka bada hakuri ka bayar Kaji
Salim yace da haidar.
D'aga Kai yayi Alamar yaji
Yadda ya barsu haka ya dawo ya samesu
Kallon haidar tayi
Har saida ya Fara gajiya da kallon
Ta bagaren ta kuwa gaban ke faduwa Tabbas wannan jinin modibbo ne
Ya ilahi
Ta fada a hankali Tana dafe Kai
Dan karamin tsaki haidar ya ja
Cikin zafin rai Faisal yace
Kai karamin Dan Iska mummyna Kake Jawa tsaki
Gefe ya kalla bece komai ba
Kallon Salim tayi tace
Nima ya fini a wajenka Ko?
Girgiza Kai yayi Alamar a'a
Ba Abin mamaki bane Dan hakan ya faru tunda tarbiyar da halima ta baka kenan.

Runtse idanu Salim yayi Dan zafin daya Keji
Haidar kam Abin mamaki yake bashi
Kallon haidar tayi tace
Kai kuma a gida haka aka baka tarbiyar girmama na gaba da Kai
Kallon gefen ido yayi Mata yace
Point of correction
Ai ni tarbiyar da aka bani shine na girmama Wanda ya girmama kanshi amma Idan har mutum be rike girmanshi ba to koshi Ya yankewa k'asa cibiya nakan bi takai na taka ne
Mari Faisal ya Kai mishi yace
How dare you talk to my mum like dis
Murmushin takaici yayi yace
Oh Kai kadai Kake da uwa mu tamu ba haifar mu tayi ba sannan mu Bama kishin iyayenmu sai Kai
Matsowa Kusa dashi yayi yace
Wannan kaci alfarmar zuwa nayi har Cikin office din mahaifiyarka amma ka kuma Marina to zai zama babban Kuskuren da zaka aikata a rayuwarka
Jan hannun Salim yayi Ya matsar har gabanta yace
Madam zainab ki sani Salim shine kadai Dan uwanki amma ba farouk ba Idan har kuskure yasa kika kuma kirana Akan dis nonesense things zan gwada miki ni wanene
Aikin banza kawai
To ko club grade by grade ne.
Murmushin gefen baki yayi mata Ya juya ya fita
Office d'in shiru yayi kafin ta daga Kai ta Kalli Salim tace
Uwarka ka tsaya yi
Da sauri Ya fita
A admin block d'in ya had'u da farouk d'in
Cikin tashin hankali yace
Kai bro ina ka shiga tun d'azu naketa nemanka ?
Jan hannunshi kawai Salim yayi suka tafi
Suna zuwa d'aki Ya zaunar dashi
A sanyaye yace
Mamane ta aikeni wajen Yar uwarta.
Girgiza Kai yayi yace
OK
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by
Deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
09
Tashi farouk yayi Ya zuba musu abincin

Yana Lura dashi kawai juya cokali yakeyi
Kamar yadda Salim ya zata
Mamace ta kirashi a Waya tace
Tana bukatar ganinshi
Salim yace
Mama ki Bari sai next week Dan wannan satin ina da ayyuka da yawa
Umarni na baka fa ba shawararka nake nema ba
Kashe Wayar tayi
Kallon farouk yayi sannan ya Mike ya fita
Ya Muhammad Ya Kira a Waya ya gaya mishi abinda Ya faru
Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
Salim ka bari zan Mata magana amma kasan halinta Ko?
Eh amma ai ni babu Laifina fa a ciki
Salim ya bashi amsa
Suna gama Wayar ya hango haidar na tahowa
Had'e rai yayi
Haidar yayi dariya yace
Dama Sakin ranka kayi Dan ba kyau Kake ba Idan ka daure fuska.
Ai bansan kaima 💣 bomb bane da ban kaika ba
Salim ya fada
Dariya haidar ya kuma yi kafin yace
Haushi suka bani
Salim yace
Amma ka sani Dan uwana 🚀 rocket ne
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Tab Allah Ya kyauta
Ya kuka k'are to
Had'e rai yayi
Bayan ka ja mini matsala Kake tambaya ta yanzu ina zakaje
Shafa cikinshi yayi
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Wlh mummy na k'ok'arin Kaifa consumer ne.
Jan hannun shi yayi yace Naji Muje
daga jiya zuwa yau nayi missing girki me dad'i.
Fira suke har suka karasa d'akin yana zaune Yana Karatu suka shigo
Dago Kai yayi Ya amsa sallamar su
Kallon kallo aka koma yi Tsakanin haidar da farouk
Cikeda mamaki haidar yace
Mutumina ka ga abinda na gani Ko aljanine
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Ba ina gaya muku kuna Kama ba kuma karyata ni ai Gashi Nan kun gani da idonku
Shidai farouk be ce komai ba sai idanu da yake binsu dashi
Zuba masa abincin yayi

Shi kuma ya Fara ci
Haidar na gamawa yaceda juya ya Kalli farouk yace
Mutumina Anya kuwa wannan yana magana
Tab'e baki Salim yayi yace
Bro ai yadda kasan ya had'a Jini dana sarauta Ko ni bazan gaya masa miskilancin ba.
Ko kallonsu be yi ba
Tashi Salim yayi Ya fusge littafin dake hannunshi yace
Bro Meye Hakane Wai kanaji ana magana kayi shiru
Kallonshi kawai ya tsaya yi kafin ya kwace littafin
Had'e rai Salim yayi Ya Mike
Da sauri farouk ya rike hannunsa yace
Kai Wlh ka cika rigima to yanzu gaya mini me Kake so nace
Bansani ba
Salim ya fada a zafafe
Murmushi yayi ya juya ya Kalli haidar yace
Barka haidar Ko
Daga Kai yayi Alamar eh
Kaga bro yaji haushi ka saka baki mana
Haidar ya Kalli Salim yace
Haba mutumina ai Ya bada hakuri ya wuce Ko
Harara ya galla mishi yace
Bansan katsalandan malam ina tare ka ganmu
Kallon farouk haidar yayi Ya Tabe fuska
Cikin shagwaba yace
Ka ga na saka baki ya gwasaleni Ko?
Sakin hannun Salim yayi Ya matso kusada haidar yace
To ai kaine ina tare ka ganmu
Zaro idanu yayi yace
Had'e mini Kai zakuyi
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Ai maganinka kenan
Tashi yayi yace
Bazan kuma dawowa d'akin nan ba Dan watarana duka zakuyi mini
Farouk zai bishi Salim yayi saurin riko shi yace
Kyaleshi gobe ma zai dawo
**   **   **   **   ***
Haidar ya Kalli Salim daketa had'a kaya yace
Wai Kai sai kace me kwana goma ina kwana biyu kawai zakayi
Farouk yace
Kyaleshi Nawan wannan daka gani ba Karatu yakeso ba
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Ba Muda lectures Ranar Monday da Tuesday fa Shiyasa zan kwana hudu
Kallonshi farouk yayi yace

Yanzu kai sai ka tafi ka barni ni d'aya
To baga haidar nan ba
Salim ya bashi amsa
Shiru yayi yace
Ko nima na tafi Kano ne?
Haidar yace da sauri
A'a ni Kadai zaku Bari kenan
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
To ai kai dama kana da abokin zama
Shiru yayi kafin yace
Gaskiya ban yarda ba
Wai ma a Kano a ina Kake
Salim yayi dariya yace
Kasan Sarina dake wudil local govt
D'aga Kai yayi Alamar eh ya k'ara da cewa
Amma jinta nakeyi
To Dan can ne
Har bakin get suka rakashi kafin su juyo
Mama tace
Yi mini shiru banason jin komai a gabanka za'a ciwa Zainab mutunci ka kyale wai Salim da bakinka Kake cewa gwara bare da Dan uwanka to Wlh ka kiyayeni bance kada kuyi Abota ba amma matukar zaka dinga janyo bacin rai na to Tabbas zan datseta
In banda Kai Wani irin mutum ne taya zaka yarda a dinga wulakanta Dan uwansa Haba
Yanzu Gashi aunty halima ta kirani tace nanda end of this month zasu zo Idan kuma Maganar taje kunnenta Nace Mata me?
Shi dai Salim be ce mata komai ba
Numfasawa tayi kafin ta Cigaba da cewa
To daga yau kada hakan ta kuma faruwa sannan Daga yau Kullum kaje ka gaisheta wannan umarni na ne
Sunkuyadda Kai yayi yace
To Insha Allah zan dinga zuwa sannan Allah Ya huci zuciyarki kiyi hakuri hakan bazai kuma sake faruwa ba
Tashi kaje
Mikewa yayi tafi
Haidar yace
Bani labarinka Nawan
Murmushi yayi yace
Me zakayi da labarina
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Let's keep our selves busy mana
Littafi farouk ya janyo Ya Mika masa
Dariya haidar ya kuma yi Ya ce
Nifa labarinka nake so.

Kallonshi farouk yayi yace.
Gidan mu babban gidane a Sarina
Mahaifina manomi ne yanada yara takwas mace d'aya maza bakwai
Nida yayyena da kannena
To Kaji labarina
Ajiyar zuciya haidar yayi yace
OK ni kuma ina a kaduna anguwar rimi
Momma na babbar justice ce high court babana kuma babban likita ne da ake ji dashi a kasar nan Dan shine likitan dake kula da iyalan governor na kaduna
Mu biyar ne ya'yansa
Maza uku mata biyu
Yaya Abbas shine babba commissioner of police na kaduna
Sai yaya Adnan shi kuma babban lawyer ne
Sai ni dake Karatu yanzu nake karantar medicine/surgery
Sai surayya ita kuma tana karantar mass communication me a Cambridge University England
Sai sumayya ita Ko candy bata yi ba
Kasancewar babu tazara tsakanina da surayya yasa tafi Raina ni
Wannan shine labarina
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Meyasa ba'a fitar da Kai ba?
Nine Bana so kawai ji nayi nafison nazo nan nayi Karatu
Haidar ya bashi amsa
Gaskiya gidanku gidan yan Boko ne
Farouk ya gaya Yana dariya.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by
Deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
09
Tashi farouk yayi Ya zuba musu abincin
Yana Lura dashi kawai juya cokali yakeyi
Kamar yadda Salim ya zata
Mamace ta kirashi a Waya tace
Tana bukatar ganinshi
Salim yace
Mama ki Bari sai next week Dan wannan satin ina da ayyuka da yawa
Umarni na baka fa ba shawararka nake nema ba
Kashe Wayar tayi
Kallon farouk yayi sannan ya Mike ya fita
Ya Muhammad Ya Kira a Waya ya gaya mishi abinda Ya faru

Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
Salim ka bari zan Mata magana amma kasan halinta Ko?
Eh amma ai ni babu Laifina fa a ciki
Salim ya bashi amsa
Suna gama Wayar ya hango haidar na tahowa
Had'e rai yayi
Haidar yayi dariya yace
Dama Sakin ranka kayi Dan ba kyau Kake ba Idan ka daure fuska.
Ai bansan kaima 💣 bomb bane da ban kaika ba
Salim ya fada
Dariya haidar ya kuma yi kafin yace
Haushi suka bani
Salim yace
Amma ka sani Dan uwana 🚀 rocket ne
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Tab Allah Ya kyauta
Ya kuka k'are to
Had'e rai yayi
Bayan ka ja mini matsala Kake tambaya ta yanzu ina zakaje
Shafa cikinshi yayi
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Wlh mummy na k'ok'arin Kaifa consumer ne.
Jan hannun shi yayi yace Naji Muje
daga jiya zuwa yau nayi missing girki me dad'i.
Fira suke har suka karasa d'akin yana zaune Yana Karatu suka shigo
Dago Kai yayi Ya amsa sallamar su
Kallon kallo aka koma yi Tsakanin haidar da farouk
Cikeda mamaki haidar yace
Mutumina ka ga abinda na gani Ko aljanine
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Ba ina gaya muku kuna Kama ba kuma karyata ni ai Gashi Nan kun gani da idonku
Shidai farouk be ce komai ba sai idanu da yake binsu dashi
Zuba masa abincin yayi
Shi kuma ya Fara ci
Haidar na gamawa yaceda juya ya Kalli farouk yace
Mutumina Anya kuwa wannan yana magana
Tab'e baki Salim yayi yace
Bro ai yadda kasan ya had'a Jini dana sarauta Ko ni bazan gaya masa miskilancin ba.
Ko kallonsu be yi ba
Tashi Salim yayi Ya fusge littafin dake hannunshi yace
Bro Meye Hakane Wai kanaji ana magana kayi shiru
Kallonshi kawai ya tsaya yi kafin ya kwace littafin
Had'e rai Salim yayi Ya Mike

Da sauri farouk ya rike hannunsa yace
Kai Wlh ka cika rigima to yanzu gaya mini me Kake so nace
Bansani ba
Salim ya fada a zafafe
Murmushi yayi ya juya ya Kalli haidar yace
Barka haidar Ko
Daga Kai yayi Alamar eh
Kaga bro yaji haushi ka saka baki mana
Haidar ya Kalli Salim yace
Haba mutumina ai Ya bada hakuri ya wuce Ko
Harara ya galla mishi yace
Bansan katsalandan malam ina tare ka ganmu
Kallon farouk haidar yayi Ya Tabe fuska
Cikin shagwaba yace
Ka ga na saka baki ya gwasaleni Ko?
Sakin hannun Salim yayi Ya matso kusada haidar yace
To ai kaine ina tare ka ganmu
Zaro idanu yayi yace
Had'e mini Kai zakuyi
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Ai maganinka kenan
Tashi yayi yace
Bazan kuma dawowa d'akin nan ba Dan watarana duka zakuyi mini
Farouk zai bishi Salim yayi saurin riko shi yace
Kyaleshi gobe ma zai dawo
**   **   **   **   ***
Haidar ya Kalli Salim daketa had'a kaya yace
Wai Kai sai kace me kwana goma ina kwana biyu kawai zakayi
Farouk yace
Kyaleshi Nawan wannan daka gani ba Karatu yakeso ba
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Ba Muda lectures Ranar Monday da Tuesday fa Shiyasa zan kwana hudu
Kallonshi farouk yayi yace
Yanzu kai sai ka tafi ka barni ni d'aya
To baga haidar nan ba
Salim ya bashi amsa
Shiru yayi yace
Ko nima na tafi Kano ne?
Haidar yace da sauri
A'a ni Kadai zaku Bari kenan
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
To ai kai dama kana da abokin zama
Shiru yayi kafin yace

Gaskiya ban yarda ba
Wai ma a Kano a ina Kake
Salim yayi dariya yace
Kasan Sarina dake wudil local govt
D'aga Kai yayi Alamar eh ya k'ara da cewa
Amma jinta nakeyi
To Dan can ne
Har bakin get suka rakashi kafin su juyo
Mama tace
Yi mini shiru banason jin komai a gabanka za'a ciwa Zainab mutunci ka kyale wai Salim da bakinka Kake cewa gwara bare da Dan uwanka to Wlh ka kiyayeni bance kada kuyi Abota ba amma matukar zaka dinga janyo bacin rai na to Tabbas zan datseta
In banda Kai Wani irin mutum ne taya zaka yarda a dinga wulakanta Dan uwansa Haba
Yanzu Gashi aunty halima ta kirani tace nanda end of this month zasu zo Idan kuma Maganar taje kunnenta Nace Mata me?
Shi dai Salim be ce mata komai ba
Numfasawa tayi kafin ta Cigaba da cewa
To daga yau kada hakan ta kuma faruwa sannan Daga yau Kullum kaje ka gaisheta wannan umarni na ne
Sunkuyadda Kai yayi yace
To Insha Allah zan dinga zuwa sannan Allah Ya huci zuciyarki kiyi hakuri hakan bazai kuma sake faruwa ba
Tashi kaje
Mikewa yayi tafi
Haidar yace
Bani labarinka Nawan
Murmushi yayi yace
Me zakayi da labarina
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Let's keep our selves busy mana
Littafi farouk ya janyo Ya Mika masa
Dariya haidar ya kuma yi Ya ce
Nifa labarinka nake so.
Kallonshi farouk yayi yace.
Gidan mu babban gidane a Sarina
Mahaifina manomi ne yanada yara takwas mace d'aya maza bakwai
Nida yayyena da kannena
To Kaji labarina
Ajiyar zuciya haidar yayi yace
OK ni kuma ina a kaduna anguwar rimi
Momma na babbar justice ce high court babana kuma babban likita ne da ake ji dashi a kasar nan Dan shine likitan dake kula da iyalan governor na kaduna
Mu biyar ne ya'yansa

Maza uku mata biyu
Yaya Abbas shine babba commissioner of police na kaduna
Sai yaya Adnan shi kuma babban lawyer ne
Sai ni dake Karatu yanzu nake karantar medicine/surgery
Sai surayya ita kuma tana karantar mass communication me a Cambridge University England
Sai sumayya ita Ko candy bata yi ba
Kasancewar babu tazara tsakanina da surayya yasa tafi Raina ni
Wannan shine labarina
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Meyasa ba'a fitar da Kai ba?
Nine Bana so kawai ji nayi nafison nazo nan nayi Karatu
Haidar ya bashi amsa
Gaskiya gidanku gidan yan Boko ne
Farouk ya gaya Yana dariya.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

Eh Ni yar Zaria ce da magana ne da kikace ba Muda hankali munji bamada ki gaya mana kasuwar da kika sayo naki sai muma Muje mu siyo.
Allah yasa mu dace Ameen
Assaburu indal azaa.
10
Haidar ya Kalli farouk yace
Yauwa me zai Hana Muje gidanmu kawai muyi hutunmu
Kallon juna sukayi shida Salim suka fashe da dariya
Salim Yace
Tab Kaji wata magana
Kawai kuyi zamanku a gidanmu next Hutu sai Kowa yaje yayi a gidansu
Allah kamata yayi ace duk Hutu a Kusa mukeyi
Kallonshi haidar yayi yace
Ka isa ma ai Kd awa d'aya zuwa da Rabi zamu je shima babu nisa
Husuma ce ta tashi Tsakaninsu
Cikin fushi Salim yace
To baka isaba sai ka tafi Kai kad'ai Nida bro muyi hutunmu anan
Harararshi haidar yayi yace
Sai dai Kai ka zauna ni da farouk kuma mu tafi kaduna.
Ka isa ai tare ka ganmu
Salim ya gaya a zafafe
Haidar yace

Ai kuma nidashi muke Kama
Shidai kallonsu kawai yakeyi
Ganin bazasu Dena ba yasashi cewa
Ku dakata nifa Kano zani nayi hutuna
Zaro idanu duka sukayi
Cikin fushi duka suka ce
Gurina malam zakayi Hutu
Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
Ai sai naga Wanda zai jani ta karfi
Dukkansu daukar Waya sukayi suna gayawa mamansu
Shi dariya Abin ya bashi
Amshe Wayar yayi yace
Wai ku baku gajiya da rigima ne
Yanzu yadda za'ayi mu Fara zuwa kaduna muyi sati d'aya sai mu wuce Kano muyi sati d'aya sai mu dawo Zaria muyi kwana Tara yayi haka ina
Harara Salim ya galla wa haidar yace
Ni nasan kafi sonshi Shiyasa kace a Fara zuwa gidansu.
Ni kabarni gidama zan tafi
Haidar ya maida masa da hararar yace
Dalla rufewa mutane baki bayan yafi sonka jifa Wai kwana Tara
Wlh Nidai nasan yan ubanci kawai ake mini.
Zama farouk yayi Ya dafe Kai
Wayarshi ya d'auka Ya Kira mama.
Ya gaya mata abinda Ya faru
Dariya tayi tace
Ka kyalesu Wlh ka Dena biye musu
To fa mama duka Sunyi fushi
Ya bata amsa
To zan kira Salim d'in.
Kiran mamie yayi itama ya gaya mata
Dariya tayi tace
Kana ma kokari ai farouk ka barni da haidar d'in.
To Ya amsa tareda kashe Wayar
Kusan a tare Wayarsu tayi ringing
Bayan sun Gama amsa Wayar duka suka juyo suka kalleshi suka ce
Taso Mu tafi.
Har suka fito bakin get babu Wanda yace
Komai.
Zaman jiran minti talatin sukayi sannan driver d'in ya iso
Shiga sukayi suka tafi
Ko a hanya babu Wanda yace komai
Farouk duk da ba Wani biye musu shiriritarsu yakeyi ba amma sai da yaji babu dad'i
To amma shi besan yadda zai dawo dasu normal ba Dan haka shima yaja bakinshi yayi shiru

A anguwar rimi
Anguwace ta masu hannu da shuni
Gine ginen farouk ya zubawa idanu Tabbas haidar ba daga gidan kananan mutane ya fito ba
Dai dai bakin Wani makeken gida drivern yayi horn
Gidane haddadde kuma zagaye da securities
Wata farar matace daga gani kasan Hutu da dukiya ga uwa uba ilimi Ya zauna
Cikin sauri Ta k'araso Tana fadin
Oyoyo my baby
Tsayawa tayi ta zuba musu idanu
Fahimtar bata ganesu bane yasa haidar ya nufeta da sauri Ya fada jikin ta.
Salim yayi murmushi a ranshi yace
Wai Dan ma ba kaya kala daya suka saka ba
Dan farouk shaddace ajikinsa ruwan milk
Haidar kuma Wani farin yadine.
Cikin shagwaba yace
Momma I miss you so much
Peck tayi masa a goshi tace
Babyn momma I miss you too.
Su farouk kuwa Sakin baki sukayi suna kallon ikon Allah
Jan tsaki Salim yayi yace
Mutum Ya girma besan ya girma ba
Ai dai yanzu tunda nazo kuma nine k'arami
Duka sai da sukayi dariya
Mamie ta k'arasa Kusa da farouk ta rungumeshi tace
Welcome my son Ya hanya.
Murmushi yayi yace
Lafiya lau Mamie
Wajen Salim ta nufa da sauri Ya noke kafada yace
Ni ban yarda ba sai da kika gama da wancan katon sannan zaki kulani
Rike Haba tayi tace
Ikon Allah haka Salim dama Kake da rigima
Dariya sukayi gaba d'aya
Cuno baki yayi yace
Ai ni wancan kika Fara Tara
Janyoshi Jikinta tayi tace
Yi hakuri zo my son
Shima peck dinsa tayi a goshi
Cikin farin ciki suka shiga Cikin gidan
Ajiyar zuciya farouk yayi Dan gidan Ya had'u karshe
D'akin haidar suka shiga
Mamie tace
Fresh up then sai kuzo Kuci abinci.
Wanka sukayi sannan suka fito

Wajen cin abincin ma haka suka dinga rigima Shidai farouk sai dai kawai yayi murmushi
Mamie ta kalleshi tace
Gaskiya na baka girma Dan kafi cancanta haka suketa shiririta
Murmushi kawai yayi Ya D'aga Wayar dayake kira yayi
Bayan ya amsa sallamar yace
Mama dama cewa nayi Bari na kira na gaya miki mun iso Lafiya
Cikin fara'a tace
Kai Masha Allah ka fisu hankali dama
Murmushi kawai yayi yace
Ga Mamie ku gaisa
Amsar Wayar tayi Kamar sunsan juna haka suka dinga fira
Bayan sun Gama Mamie tace
Bari zan amsa number dinta sai mu dinga gaisawa
To farouk ya bata amsa
Audu ya kira yace
Idan kana gida bawa Inna
Ya kuwa yi sa'a yana gidan Dan haka ya bata
Bayan sun gaisa yace
Dama na kira ne Nace mun iso Lafiya
Ga kuma Mamie ku gaisa
Kan ta amsa Salim yayi sauri Ya kwace
Bayan sun gaisa yace
Inna dama nan da sati d'aya muna nan zuwa
Dariya tayi tace
To Salim Allah Ya kawo ku Lafiya
Yauwa Inna Kalar dambun da kike yiwa Dan uwa nake so
Dariya tayi tace
Oh shi Ya baka labari
Kallonshi yayi kafin yace
Eh
Haidar yayi tsaki ya kwace Wayar ya ce
Inna kada ki damu da wannan k'aton wahalar dake zaiyi.
Cikin fara'a tace
Babu komai ai
To Inna Dan wake ni nakeso
Mamie ce ta fuzge Wayar tace
Kyalesu Dan Allah wai'nnan basuda aikin yi
Dariya Inna tayi tace Kada ki damu ai
Mamie tace
Wlh suka zo sai sun isheki itama fira suka yi kafin tace
To UMMAN farouk na gode

Inna tace

Babu komai Wlh nice da Godiya
Kuma ma dinga gaisawa ta Wayar audun
Mamie tace
Au babu Waya a wajenki
Eh amma munkanyi amfani data yarane.
Cikin mutunci sukayi sallama da juna
Sallama sumayya sukayi suka shigo
Da gudu ta taho Tana Oyoyo yaya
Tsayawa tayi cak Tana kallonsu
Surayya ita ma tana karasowa ta tsaya Tana kallonsu
Kacin ci kancin ci ta fara
Dariya Mamie tayi tace
Ato banbance mini Auta
Kamar me doubting ta karasa ta zauna a jikinsa
Tace an dawo Lafiya
Dama surayya bata da madafa Dan haka kawai ta biye Mata
Shidai amsawa kawai yakeyi
Kallon haidar yayi yaga Ya juyar da Kai
Dariya Salim yayi
Surayya ta kalleshi tace
Kai kuma me ya baka dariya
Cikin dariya yace
Gani nayi lokaci guda kun kasa gane kyakkyawa da katon banza
Harara haidar ya galla mishi yace
Wlh ka fita harkata
Shiru sumayya tayi tace
Me Kake nufi
Had'e rai yayi yace
A, a Babu komai
Itadai Mamie dariya kawai takeyi
Cikeda k'uluwa surayya tace
Ki kyale wannan Ya Salim Din dama Ya haidar yace Mana Ya fiye tsokana
Salim yaceda sumayya
Kinji matso na gaya miki gaskiya
Tasowa tayi daga jikinsa ta matso
A kunnenta Ya rada mata
Kallon haidar tayi Cikin dariya tace
Sisi Wlh Ga yaya haidar d'in nan
Da sauri surayya ta kalleta tace
Da gaske
D'aga Kai tayi
Dariya suka kwashe dashi gaba d'aya .
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

11
Surayya ta Matsa Kusa dashi tace
Wlh yaya Kai Ko
Hannun sumayya ya rike yace
K'anwata Ya makaranta
Lafiya lau yaya
Sumayya ta bashi amsa
Kumburo baki surayya tayi tace
Ni kuma ai baza a tambayeniba
Eh ai dayake ninace ki dawo dole ki dameni.
Haidar ya bata amsa
Matsawa Kusa da Mamie tayi tace
Mamie kinaji baki ce komai ba
Dariya tayi tace
To ai kun Saba dama gwara ku raba Hali
Washegari suka shirya suka shiga Cikin garin kaduna
Sunyi yawo sosai haka kuma farouk ya ga gari Dan wannan ne zuwanshi na farko
Cikeda santin Garin suka dawo
A dinning suka tarar da abba da Mamie
Abba Ya ce
Ga yaran abba sun dawo
Cikin sauri karasa kusada abba Ya rungumeshi.
Turo baki haidar yayi
Dariya Mamie tayi tace
Tab rigimar zaku Fara ko
Hannunta Salim ya rike yace
Mamie kada ki damu da wancan katon ya girma besan ya girma ba
Abba yace
Lallai ma dai Allah Ya shiryeku
Kallon farouk yayi yace
Kaidai ka huta my son babu ruwanka
Murmushi yayi yace
Ni ai babbane
Sumayya ta Kalli haidar tace
Allah Ya haidar ka cika fitina ka Gama da Sisi ka koma kan yaya Salim
Dariya Salim yayi yace da ita
Yauwa k'anwata gaya mishi
Mamie tace

To ai ita surayyan ta gaji ta hakura yanzu
Tab'e baki tayi tace
Ai Abin ne yafi karfina
Ana gobe zasu wuce Kano
Yaya Adnan yace
Suje shop rite
Can ma dai rigimar suka dinga yi Kamar yara kananan karshe dai
Zuba musu idanu farouk yayi
Ganin Abin nasu bazai k'are bane yasa ya Adnan yace duka Su wuce su shiga mota
Kallon farouk yayi yace
Komai zaka d'auka ka daukar muku tare
Duk Abin da Ya kamata su siya sai da ya daukar musu
Har yazo fita wata doguwar Riga ta mata ta dauki hankalinshi Tabbas zata yiwa humaira kyau
Daukanta yayi Dan gaskiya tayi masa
A falo suka tarar dasu ammie dukansu harda yaya Abbas
Direct cinyarta haidar ya nufa
Daura kansa yayi akai
Salim kuma ya zagaya ta Dayan barin ya Dora kanshi a kafadarta
Harara yaya Abbas Ya galla musu yace
Zaku dagata ko sai na taso
Murmushi Mamie tayi tace
Kyalesu Daga yau ne ai sai an kwana biyu kan su kuma ganina
Dariya suka yi gaba d'aya
Yaya Adnan yace
Wlh Dan ma baka gansu a shop rite ba kenan ai da sai sun baka haushi.
Dariya aka kuma yi
Sumayya tace
Ba sai da Nace maka ka d'auki yaya farouk kawai ba .
Surayya ta Dora da cewa
Wannan ai sai mamie Wlh Dan wuni suke Kamar yara
Yaya Adnan yace
Ai kuwa karshe kadasu mota nayi nasa farouk yayi musu siyayyar
To kayi da tsarabar da zaku Kaiwa ummanku Ko ?
Mamie ta tambaya
Girgiza Kai yayi Alamar a'a
Kayya to me akayi kenan tashi maza driver ya kaika ka siyo musu
Mamie ta ce
Daukar key yaya Abbas yayi yace Muje na kaika
Har sun tafi Mamie tace
Yauwa Idan kunje ka biya ka taho mini da phone k'arama me kyau.
Angama
Abbas Ya fada
Koda suka dawo duka basa Falon Dan haka direct d'akinsu Ya wuce

Acan ya tarar da haidar a Kwance Salim kuma yana wanka
Washegari da wuri suka d'auki hanyar Kano
A Cikin motar ma haka suka yi Ta rigimarsu
Shidai farouk be ce musu komai ba
Suna isa Garin yara suka Fara bin motor da gudu
Sai suka Bar rigimar suka koma dariya
Salim yace
Mutumina Dan Allah ji Kamar yau suka Fara ganin mota
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Tab da aiki
Shidai farouk be ce komai ba
Daidai kofar gidansu driver yayi parking
Mata har ta katanga leke akeyi
Ikon Allah sai kallo
Indoce ta fito da gudu
Rungumeshi tayi Cikin murna Tana fadin
Oyoyo yaya
Cikin bacin rai farouk yayi saurin janyeta yace
Ke Meye Hakane bafa ni bane
Kallon mamaki Ta bisu dashi
Jan hannunta yayi Ya juya ya kallesu yace
Amegbo Idan kun Gama gulmar sai ku shigo
Dariya sukayi sannan suka shiga
Kamar yadda yan gidan suka Saba da kallo suka bisu
Duka Suna tsakar gida Dan labari Ya Riga da Ya iso Akan ga farouk can ya dawo
Wajen Inna Mari ya Fara zuwa Cikin murna aka tare su
Sun sha Tarba irin ta kanawan Dabo
Haidar ya d'auki Dan wake Ya saka a baki
Ya Kalli Inna yace
Wai umma sunan da ake bawa Dan wake Ya kamata kuwa?
Kamar ya fa?
Gani nayi yanzu zamani yazo anayin na filawa.
Daga Kai Inna Mari tayi
Ya Cigaba da cewa
To ai kamata yayi a kuma ce masa Dan filawa (lol 😂)
Hartana farouk sai da yayi dariya wannan karan
Salim yace
Mutum kawai Dan wake na kai masa yana mana santin ga inda dad'i yake
Ai ni an bani labarin kanawa Ada can baya saboda basuda masara da yawa sai suka koma danbu da Dawa.
Zaro idanu farouk yayi yace
Me? Bansan karya ina aka taba dambu da Dawa
Dariya Inna tayi tace

Tab to wannan labarin waye Ya baka ?
Wani ya diba Ya kai baki yace
A radio mana ana bada tarihin danbu
Ance fa lokacin da ake mulkin mallaka turawan da sukazo Kano danbu aka musu
Da suka Ci
Kawai sai suka Fara fadin
Well-done matawalle
Wai mata ne basu iya fadi ba
Dariya Kowa yayi
Farouk yace masa
To kalarshi Kake ci Ko
Ina! Wannan yafi nasu dad'i harda madara aka barbada mishi fa
Wannan karan harda Inna hadiza a dariya
(Tab danbu na kai maka Salim😂)
Sai da suka Gama cin abincin sannan
Haidar yace
Ni Wai baka kaini wajen Audu ba
Tashi farouk yayi yace
Ku jira nayi wanka sai Muje d'aki mu ajiye kayan mu sai Muje inda suke

Sunyi murna da ganinsu sosai
Kamar su hadiye su haka suka dinga murna
Audu ya kallesu yace
Amma fa da mamaki kana gaya mini kamarku amma ban d'auka Kamar ta Kai haka ba.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

Congratulations for the second tenure malam nasiru Ahmad El -rufa'i Allah Ya tayaka riko. Ameen

12
Dariya haidar yayi yace
To ai gani Ya Kori ji
Audu ya kuma cewa
Hakane amma Kamar tayi yawa
Farouk yace
Wai ina Salim ne?
Yana can yana barci
Audu ya bashi amsa

Dariya haidar yayi yace
Allah Dan uwanka Ya cika lalaci Kamar wata mace.
Harara farouk ya galla mishi yace
Ina ruwanka to gulma kawai
Daga audun har haidar d'in dariya suka Cigaba da yi
Da yamma suna zaune a wajen wata bishiya suna fira
Abu ce ta taho da sauri
Tsayawa tayi Tana Washe baki
Cikin matukar farinciki tace
Kai umaru kaga yadda ka dawo Dan birni
Haidar ya rike dariyarshi yace
Da gaske
D'aga Kai tayi tace
Yasin da gaske duk da dama Kai daban Kake ko a Da Shiyasa Nace babu Wanda zan aura sai Kai
Kara sunkuyadda Kai farouk yayi Dan kar ta gansa
Wanda hakan yasa suka kasa rike dariyar
Shagala tayi da kallon shi tace
Kasan me
Girgiza Kai haidar yayi
Idan munyi aure zaka dinga mini irin wannan dariyar Allah Tana birgeni sosai
Abu ta fad'a da kallo suka bita
Tabbas wannan sai a hankali
Fari tayi da idanu Wanda hakan ya kuma basu dariya
Indoce ta k'araso wajen
Ganin haidar yana dariya yasa ta daure fuska Dan itama ta d'auka farouk ne
Cikin jin haushi ta kalleta tace
Wai Meye haka kika zo kika tasa su a gaba kina shirme su kuma suna dariya sun maidake wawiya
Tsayar da dariyar haidar yayi yace
Haba humaira Abin ne da ban dariya kuma kin San nima ina sonta
Zaro idanu tayi tace
Da gaske yaya farouk
Eh ko Da wani abun ne
A'a babu komai Juyawa tayi ta Fara tafiya.
Hararshi farouk yayi sannan ya mik'e Ya bita da sauri
Abu kuwa tsabar shirme bata ma Lura dashi ba
Shikuma haidar dama abinda yakeso kenan Audu kuwa Dan abi yarima asha kida ne
Wai danma oga Salim baya nan kenan ta Kusa gida sannan ta tsaya Tana share hawaye
Tabbas abinda Ya gaya hakan yake nufi
Humaira
Ya kira sunanta
Juyowa tayi suna had'a idanu tayi saurin Cigaba da tafiya

Ganin ta Kusa shiga gida yasa yayi saurin janyota
Runtse idanu tayi Dan ko ganinshi bataso
Haba humaira ke yanzu Idan aka ce miki zanso Abu sai ki yarda haidar ne ke Mata wasa
Da sauri ta bud'e idanunta Tana kallonshi
Ke in banda abinki kin taba ganina ina dariya Kamar haka.
Shiru tayi Tana tunani Tabbas Hakane kuma fa
Ita tunda take ma zata iya irga sau nawa yayi dariya a gabanta da yawonta
Hannunshi yasa a fuskarta yace
Gaya mini me kike tunani?
Babu komai yaya
OK to Muje na baki tsarabarki
Dariya tayi har hakoranta suka bayyana
Rike hannunta yayi suka shiga gida tare
Rigar daya d'auka a shoprite a kaduna ita ya ciro Ya bata
Amsa tayi Tana farinciki
Har Cikin sasansu Ya rakota d'akin Inna hadiza ta shiga shikuma ya d'auki bokiti ya shiga wanka
Rigar ta ciro Cikin farin ciki ta shafa Jikinta
Tabbas ta fahimci farouk yana son Abu me purple a jiki Dan duk kayan dayake bata da Kalar batasan meyasa yake son Kalar ba
Sai da ta nunawa Inna hadiza sannan ta ajiye Akan gobe zata saka
Tabbas yanzu ta Fara zama Yar gayu
Kiran sallar da aka Fara ne yasa haidar dakawa Salim duka
Cikin sauri farouk yace
Meye haka Wai kuna Abu Kamar yara
Dariya haidar yayi yace
To babba Kai Wlh matarka zata Kalli sanabe.
Salim yace
Nidai Allah Ya isa Wlh
Haidar yace
Banza tunda ka mini dariya na ma fasa baka labarin budurwar Nawan
Cikin sauri Salim yace
Da gaske yi hakuri ka bani
Ganin yadda farouk ya daure fuska yasa haidar kwashewa da dariya yace
Mutumina Bari muyi sallah na baka story.
Harda yadda take fari
Ganin bazasu kyaleshi bane yasa shi
Mikewa yace
Idan kun Gama childish din sai ku fito.
Suna idar da sallah suka wuce bakin bingi
Kallon ruwan suke suna fira
Acan gida kuwa
Indo ta Kalli Inna hadiza tace

Amma Inna kinsan yaya farouk yana gari kuma Wlh ni tsoro nakeji yazo Ya ganni tare da saurayi ballantana sani ma.
Harara Inna hadiza ta aika masa tace
Kaji mini mutuniyar banza Idan kin zauna shi farouk d'in ina kuna sane babu aure a tsakaninku sannan Idan bakije Kinyi zance ba ta yaya zaki sami Mai sonki har ya aureki zaki wuce Ko sai na tashi.
Cikin sauri ta Mike tace
To Inna Bari na cire kayan   Kinga yaya farouk ya kawo mini
Kallon da innan ta mata ne yasata yin shiru.
Mayafi ta d'auka kawai ta fita
Firar suke amma hankalinta baya wajen
Waige waige kawai takeyi
Gabantane ya tsananta buga hango su da tayi sun taho
Kallon dayake matane yasa Jikinta Fara rawa
Had'e rai yayi lokacin da suka iso
Sallamar da sani Ya musu ma sauran ne suka amsa banda shi
Tsabar bacin rai har jijiyoyin goshinsa sai da suka tashi kallo ya jefa mata Wanda ita kad'ai tasan me yake nufi kafin yace
I give you two minutes ki sallameshi kizo Idan kika wuce
Murmushin bacin rai yayi Ya wuce
Jikinsu gaba d'aya yayi sanyi
Indo kuwa kuka ta Fara
Tabbas tasan ba karamar wahala zatasha ba yau
Sani yace
Wai shi wannan me yake takama dashi ne
Haidar yace
Ina wanta shi?
Eh
Sani Ya amsa
Salim yace
To Ya bata umarni ne a matsayin na yayanta
Audu kuwa da kyar Ya iya rike hannunta
Ai Kamar ya k'ara zigata ne kukan ta kuma fashewa dashi tace
Yaya Audu ka bashi hakuri Dan Allah
Kema kinsan yana hakuri Akan komai amma banda wannan kawai ki shigo kada ki karawa kanki laifi.
Wucewa sukayi suka Barta a tsaye
Kallonta sani yayi yace
Kiyi hakuri kinji Nidai fatana Dan Allah ko me zai miki kada ki Dena sona

Wannan ma ta sonshi yakeyi bata ni ba kenan.
D'aga Kai tayi Alamar taji
Wucewa yayi Ya Barta

Ganin bata wa kanta lokaci take yasata nufar hanyar Cikin gidan
Sai tayi Kamar zata shiga sai ta dawo
Tayi ya Kai biyar sannan tayi shahadar shiga
Har ta Kusa shigewa Cikin gida
Ya fuzgota
Da bango Ya hadata
Ta baya Ya matse mata hannu
Har Tana Iska dakyar take Shaka
Ga wuyanta dayake Mata zafi
Goshinta kuwa tasan Ya fashe
Tsabar azaba yasa kukan yaki fita
Cikin fushi yace Mata
Wannan zafin da kike ji bekai Wanda nakeji ba.ina alkawarin da kika yi mini.
K'ara hadata da bango yayi yace
Ba magana nake miki ba
K'ara tayi sannan ta fashe da kuka
Cikin sheshshekar kuka tace
Kayi hakuri bazan kuma ba
Su haidar da ihun datayi ya fito dasu Tsayawa sukayi suna mamaki
Audu ne ya Matsa Kusa dashi ya sa hannu
Yana fadin
Meye haka farouk
Ko gezau beyiba haka be saketa ba
Azaba yasa kuka ma dakyar yake fita
Cikin sauri Audu yace
Ba Tsayawa kallo zakuyi ba kuzo ku taimaka mana
Dakyar suka iya kwaceta
Ai Tana jin ta shaki Iska me dad'i ta arta ana Kare
Kamashi Audu yayi Ya kaishi d'aki zaunar dashi yayi
Ruwa Ya Debo Ya miko masa
Cikin zafin zuciya ya watsa masa ruwan a jiki
Magana yakeso yayi amma ya kasa
Jikinshi har rawa yakeyi saboda bacin rai
Haidar kuwa da Salim jikinsu sanyi yayi Dan basu tab'a ganin ya zuciya Kalar wanna ba
Inna hadiza ce ta shigo
Kallon su Salim tayi taga jikin su a sanyaye
Juyawa tayi ta Kalli Audu taga Ya tsaya tsaki tsamo da kaya a jike

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

Kuyi hakuri kun Jini shiru yau abubuwa ne sai a hankali
13
Fita kawai tayi sai Gata ta dawo da kwanan sha cike da ruwa ta kawo mishi.
Babu musu farouk ya amsa ya kafa Kai sai da ya shanye Tass
Sannan ya ajiye
Kwantawa yayi yana rawar jiki
Inna hadiza ta Kalli Salim da haidar tace
Ku kuma fa Kowa Ya tsaya Kamar Wani akuya a gaban kura
Dukda a tsorace suke sai da Salim yayi dariya
Juyawa wajen Audu tayi tace
Kai kuma kaje ka canza kaya mana
Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
To Inna
Baffa ne ya shigo dakin
Idanu ya zubawa farouk
Kusa dashi yaje ya zauna addu'a yayi Ya tofa masa
Kallon Salim yayi yace
Meyakawo haka ?
Cikin rawar murya yace
Firar da Indo tayi ne
Jinjina Kai yayi kawai yace
Ku tashi Muje
Duka sasan suka wuce acan suka tarar da Inna Mari da Indo a Kwance
Allah sarki Inna Mari akwai kawaici
Waje suka samu suka zauna
Kallonsu baffa yayi yace
Tunda har farouk baya son firar da Indo take fita to daga yau na soke shi kubarshi muga abinda yake nufi
Babu Wanda yace komai har ya Gama
Tashi yayi Ya fita
Su Audu ma suma fita sukayi
Salim ne ya Kalli kofar dakin yace
Mutumina kuje bakin bingin nan yau bazan je ba
Haidar yace
Saboda me?
Inaso na zauna wajen Dan uwana ne
Dariya haidar da Audu suka yi kafin Audu yace
Kaga ba ma fa lallai bane ya farka yau watakila sai zuwa gobe kaga Muje kawai
Yau dai zaman be musu dadi ba
Duk shiriritar Salim kasayi yayi
Hakama haidar da Audu
Jungum Kowa Ya zauna

Haidar ne ya katse shirun yace
Wai dama yana yin haka?
D'aga Kai yayi yace
Amma sai Idan ranshi ya bace ne
Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
Allah Ya kyauta kuma babu Rashin Lafiya
Eh mana
Audu yace
Kawai zuciya ce tayi mishi yawa
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Tab kasan me na tuna
Girgiza Kai sukayi Alamar a'a
Dariya ya kuma yi sannan yace
Lokacin da aka watsawa Audu ruwa
Dariya suka yi dukan su
Hakadai har dare yayi suka bar wajen
Washegari sai wajen Tara sannan ya farka
Da addu'a a bakinshi
Duka idanu suka zuba masa suna kallonshi
Shima dai su yake kallo
Shiru sukayi for some minutes sannan haidar yace
Sannu Nawan ya jikin
D'aga Kai yayi Alamar yaji
Da hannu ya nuna mishi Alamar ya D'aga shi
Cikin sasan su ya nufa sai da yayi wanka sannan ya dauro alwala dakin Inna Mari ya shiga ya
Rama sallolin da ake Binsa
Gaishe da Inna yayi kallonshi tayi tace
Akawo maka abinci
Girgiza Kai yayi Alamar a'a
Indoce tayi sallama ta shigo
Ganin farouk a zaune yasata
Fita da sauri
Inna hadiza ta shigo
Tana fadin
Ina farouk d'in Indo tace
Ya farka
Eh Gashinan a zaune
Inna Mari ta bata amsa
Sauran yan uwansa ne suka dinga shigowa suna mishi sannu
Har zuwa dare bai samu yaci komai ba
Dan ji yake Kamar ana hura wuta a jikinsa
Da zasu kwanta ruwan addu'a baffa ya bashi ya sha ya shafa a jiki sannan ya kwanta
Cikin dare haidar ya farka da salati a bakinshi

Kallon farouk yayi
Tabbas yasha yin wannan mafarkin to amma me
Be tab'a ganin fuskar mutumin ba sai yau
Share zufar fuskarshi yayi a hankali
Wani mutum ne daure da sarkoki a jikin wata bishiya me feshin wuta
Wasu irin halittu ne zagaye dashi suna azabtar dashi
Akodayaushe baya ganin fuskar mutumin Wani haske ke zuwa ya Rufe masa idanu
Amma a yau Allah Ya taimakeshi Ya gani fuskar farouk ce
Kusa dashi ya Matsa ya taba shi
Jikin sa Wani irin zafi yayi Kamar garwashi
Arude Ya Fara tashin Salim
Da sauri Salim yace
Meke faruwa
Kuka haidar ya keyi yace
Salim farouk mutuwa zaiyi
Cikin sauri Salim yakai hannu jikin sa
Ba Shiri Ya Janye domin kuwa zafin yayi yawa
Bude kofa yayi Ya shiga kwankwasawa su Audu kofa
Abinda Ya bashi mamaki Shine
Bugawa daya Audu ya bud'e yace
Farouk Ko dama na zaci haka Jeka Bari na kira baffa
Salim komawa dakin yayi yayinda Audu ya tafi taso baffa
Shima dai baffan barcin beyi nisa ba Dan yasan hakan zata faru
Tareda su Inna Mari ya taho
Ruwa a cikin bokiti k'arami aka zubo
Da tsaftatataccen tsumma
Inna hadiza ke jikawa Tana shafa masa
A hankali zafin jikin Ya Fara raguwa
Maganin da ta bayar aka siyo mishi tunkan Ya tafi Inna Mari ta dauko aka bashi ya sha
Baffa ya Kalli su haidar yace
To sai da safe ko
Amsawa sukayi jiki a sanyaye
Kowa da abinda yake tunani har gari Ya waye
Alhmdllh lafiyar Allah Ya tashi babu ko ciwon Kai
Sai dai haidar daya tashi da ciwon idanu
Inna hadiza tace
Oh ni dije Daga wannan sai wannan
Su uku suka tafi wudil suka siyo masa magani
Yadai yi sauki
Ganin sun damu yasa yace
Kada ku damu dama nakanyi lokaci zuwa lokaci
Ana gobe zasu tafi
Da yamma suna zaune suna fira Indo tazo wucewa

Hango su da tayi yasa Jikinta har Bari yakeyi tazo ta wuce
Farouk yayi murmushi yace
Ina zuwa
Da sauri Ya bita har ta Kusa zuwa gida
Humaira
Cak ta tsaya
Juyowa tayi
Idanunta har ya kawo ruwa tace
Wlh ban tsaya da Kowa ba yau
Murmushi yayi yace
Ba wannan na tambayeki ba gobe zamu tafi fa
Ajiyar zuciya tayi tace
Allah Ya kaimu
Tare suka karasa gidan
Wanka Ya shiga yayinda ita kuma ta shige dakin Inna Mari
Washegari suka d'auki hanyar babban birnin ilimi Garin autan sambo balaraben sarki
Garin zazzau ci Garin Hausa
Bayan su Inna Mari sun cikasu tsarabar K'auye irinsu kuka da kubewa da dadda.......

Farouk Ko haidar
Nidai Nace farouk
Maryam khamis (one love) tace
Wai haidar
To readers let see wayafi mutane
Idan kana bayana kace ni Idan kuma kana bayan haidar wato My one love ka D'aga hannu.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
Yeah munfita mutane Wlh 😝
14
Sun tarar dasu duk suna gida
Kwanciya Salim yayi yana fadin
Wayyo Allah na gaji
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Wlh Kai kacika San jiki
Harara farouk ya galla mishi Ya shige bayi
Salim yace
Kai Wlh ka kiyayeni fa
Hararshi yayi yace
Anki a kiyaya d'in yi Abin da zakayi
Yana fitowa daga wanka Ya shirya

Kallonsu yayi Ya ce
Ku tashi kuyi alwala mana
Sai da sukayi sallah sannan suka Ci abinci
Alhmdllh idanun haidar d'in ya Washe sosai
Da yamma
Haidar na zaune kusada mama
Salim kuma ya kwanta a kujera
Kan shi na Saman kafar farouk
Shi kuma farouk d'in yana danna Waya
Yaya muhammad da yaya Mubarak ne sukayi sallama suka shigo
Cikin matukar farin ciki yaya Muhammad yace
Lallai kace iyayen rigima sun iso gidan.
Salim ya dago ya kalleshi yace
Yaya waye masu rigimar?
Kai da farouk mana
Kallon juna sukayi shida haidar suka kama dariya
Da mamaki yaya Muhammad d'in ya bisu da kallo
Kallon Mubarak yayi yace
Yaya kaga wasu identical twins?
Kallonsu duka yayi yace
Tab Kamar tayi yawa
Salim yayi dariya yace
Yaya bafa yan biyu bane hasali ma d'aya na Kano d'aya na kaduna.
Cikin mamaki suka dinga kallonsu.
Mubarak yace
Ni Wlh akwai Wanda suke mini Kama ma dasu
Mama tace
Nima haka na ke gani
Tashi Salim yayi Ya matsa kusada yaya Mubarak yace
Yaya Ashe ka dawo ina tsarabata
Hararshi yayi yace
Wato tsaraba ita ta dameka Ko to Tana wajen mama.
Da dare suna gama cin abinci Salim yace
Mama har yanzu fa baki bani ba
Yusra tace
Me za'a baka?
Ina ruwanki ne
Ya bata amsa
Mama ta Kalli husna tace
Jeki ki dauko mini jaka Akan besides cabinet
Tafiya tayi
Mama tace
Amma ai nan da bikin yayanku zaku dawo Ko

Cikin farin ciki Salim yace
Ansa ne?
Eh mana nanda three months
Yaya Muhammad yace
Ai gwara yayi Ya wuce nima sai nayi
Dariya sukayi gaba d'aya
Yusra mu kuma sai a had'a namu da naka Ko yaya Salim
Tabe fuska yayi Cikin shagwaba yace
Mama Wai kinji ai ban isa aure ba ko
Dariya suka kuma yi
Haidar yace
Kai Wlh akwai katon banza
Hararshi farouk yayi bece komai ba ya Cigaba da Danna wayarshi
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Kai Wlh ka kasa gane nine na gaban goshin farouk indai kayi mini ba daidai ba sai Ya harareka
Husna data dawo daga Aiken mama ta Mika mata jakar
Haidar yace
Ni ai hakan be dameni ba
Murmushi mama tayi tace
To ai kuwa ka Dena nuna musu Haka Dan su masu tuya da ruwa ballantana sun sami Mai
Abba yace
Nidai zan so naga aurenku
Kallonshi Salim yayi yace
Abba yanzu Kai sai kayi mini aure
Abba yace
Irinka mashirmanciya zan nema na had'aku
Dariya suka kuma yi
Mama ta mik'awa Salim jakar hannunta tace
Gashi
Amsa yayi
Laptop ne apple product sai turarruka da agogo
Haidar ya dauke agogon yace
Wannan Nawane
Tab malam ka isa sai dai ka d'auki laptop d'in Ko turare amma ni agogon nake so
Da sauri farouk yasa earphone a kunnenshi
Ja inja suka Fara wannan na cewa be so wannan ma haka
Su kuwa duk zuba musu idanu suka yi
Ganin abun bazai kareba yasa
Yaya Muhammad yace
Abinda za'a yi shine
Farouk ya dau laptop Kai haidar ka d'auki agogo Salim kuma tunda kaine k'arami ka d'auki turare
Zunboro baki yayi yace

Dama Kai ai tun ba yau ba nasan Dan adawatane
Yaya Mubarak yace
To Kai haidar ka Bar mishi agogon ka d'auki laptop d'in
Mak'e kafada yayi Alamar a'a
Mama tayi dariya tace
Tab ikon Allah gaskiya farouk na Kokari
Ganin Abin bazai k'are bane yasa farouk cire headphones d'in yace
Dalla kun damu mutane
Wlh mama ki kwace duka Ki hanasu
Salim yace
To ai Ma ni Ya kamata ya barwa tunda nine k'arami
Kallon haidar farouk yayi yace
Kaga ka bashi kawai ka dau turare ko laptop d'in
Had'e rai yayi Ya ajiye yace
Dama nasan shi kafi so ai kuma bayanshi zaka goya banaso duka ma
Girgiza Kai yayi Ya d'auki agogon Ya Matsa Kusa da shi yace
To amsa ka rike
Kin Karba yayi ajiye masa Kusa dashi yayi.
Wajen Salim ya koma yace
Kai ka hada duka dakin laptop din da turaren
Hararshi yayi yace
Sai da ka fifitashi akaina sannan zaka Wani ce na had'a duka biyun to banso ma duka
Ikon Allah
Har suna hada baki wajen fadin hakan
Farouk kuwa kallonsu duka yayi Wai nan Sunyi zuciya
Ajiyar zuciya yayi
Kafin ya d'auki wayarshi Ya bar wajen
Mama ta janyo haidar Jikinta tace
Haba yarona Meye haka Wai
Ka amshi agogon mana
Murmushi yayi yace
To mama
Kallon Salim tayi tace
Kai kuma zo ka dau Wani Abin Anan
Bayan sai da kika rarrasheshi sannan zaki kula Dani
Abba yace
Ni ina ganin maslaha kawai d'aya daga Cikin ku ta dau wannan d'in anjima sai biyu suje su siyo suma
Salim ya harari haidar yace
Sai ka rike wannan d'in
Shima hararshi yayi yace
Sai dai Kai ka rike
Wata husumar ce ta tashi

Da yaya Muhammad da husna kuwa me zasuyi banda dariya
Abba kuwa k'ok'arin shi d'aya daga Cikin su ya d'auka
Ganin Abin nasu da iskanci
Yasa yaya Mubarak ya daka musu tsawa yace
Dalla malamai Wani ya d'auka Ko na gaggaura muku Mari
Abin kuma sai Ya koma duka Kowa Na k'ok'arin d'auka
Shi kanshi wannan karan yaya Mubarak din sai da yayi dariya
Mama tace
Amma wallahi Allah Ya shiryeku.
Yaya Muhammad yace Kowa Ya dauki Abu daya gobe sai Ya siyo Cikon biyun sannan aka sami maslaha
Karshe ma dai farouk suka barwa agogon
Dariya husna tayi tace
Mama gwara da yan autanki basu Nan da abin yayi miki yawa
Dariya yaya Mubarak yayi yace
Tab aiko da suna nan sai dai su su hakura
Ko kuma wa'innan katon banza su Dena ba
Yusra tace
Ji Kamar ba yanzu suka Gama fada ba amma har sun Cigaba da firarsu
Farouk ne ya fito daga daki
Kallon Salim yayi yace
Kai inaka sa mini wannan book d'in
Yana Cikin Jakata
Hararshi yayi yace
Kamar Wani karatun yakeyi
Da ido Ya nuna mishi abba
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Mutumina kaga yadda kayi kuwa Kamar Akuya a gaban kura
Dariya sukayi gaba d'aya
Harararsu farouk yayi yace
Dalla ku tashi Muje mu kwanta.
Washegari ma wajen siyayyar haka suka dinga rigima
Yaya Muhammad ganin zasu bata mishi lokaci yasa shi daukar musu da kanshi
Ana gobe zasu koma makaranta
Haidar ne Kwance jikin mama yana barci
Salim da farouk suka shigo gidan
Salim ya daka mishi duka yace
Dagata
Tsaki haidar yaja yace
Allah Ya isa Wlh
Dariya Salim yayi yace
To na fasa gaya maka abin da nayi niya
Mama ta Mike tace

Allah Ya shiryeku wallahi.
Shidai farouk d'aki Ya tafi ya barsu a wajen

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love

Dedicated to madina m umar

15
Suna shiga makaranta suka Fara Dagewa da karatu domin next semester suka shiga
Yanzu har Salim da haidar sun rage shirmensu sai dai lokaci zuwa lokaci
Yau Cikin matukar gajiya
Haidar ya shigo
D'akinsu
Farouk yace
Yadai
Kwantawa yayi a Gadon Salim yace
Na gaji since jiya nake library Yanzun ma wanka zanyi naci abinci sai na tafi ina da lectures
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Kafa rame kwana biyu
Gefen fuskarshi ya shafa yace
Wlh ji nake Kamar na gudu.
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Rago kawai
Da mamaki suka kalleshi
Wai yau Salim ne ke cewa Wani Rago
Ikon Allah
Jan plate din haidar yayi yace
Yaro banda lokacinka yanzu
Shaf shaf yaci abincin ya wuce block dinsu
Sai four sannan suka tafi
Library
Karatu ne can ma sukayi
Sai six suka fito
Direct school cateen suka nufa
Cake da coke suka siya
Suna zama
Salim ya Kalli farouk yace
Wlh karatu da wuya Dan bakaji idona ba .
Murmushi kawai farouk yayi.

Suna Cikin ci haidar ya karaso zama yayi sannan ya ciro Wayar shi

Yace
Meyasa ka kashe wayarka mama ta kira tanaso tayi magana da Kai
Farouk yace
Wlh nama mantane ban bude ta ba yau gaba d'aya
Tace ma ta Kira ta Salim shima no answer Wai Lafiya Nace Wlh karatu ne ya samu gaba
Haidar ya fada Yana mikowa farouk d'in wayarshi
Bayan sun gaisa tace
Dama Maganar kayan daurin auren yayanku ne za'aje siyowa to shine nakeso Naji measurements dinku
Murmushi yayi yace
Ai duk kawai Kai d'aya zai yi mana
OK to takalmi fa sannan waincan yan rigimar Kalar agogon da suka fi so
Murmushi ya kuma yi sannan yace
Kada ki damu dasu Mama kawai kala d'aya zaki daukar mana
To shikenan ayi karatu Lafiya
Insha Allah.
Kashe Wayar yayi Ya Mike yace
Kuzo mu tafi.
Yau dai zasu wuce kaduna Su dubo mamie datayi Rashin Lafiya kwana biyu.
Haidar yace
Dan Allah ku Bari sai next week kafin nan na Gama mu tafi tare
Make kafada Salim yayi yace
Tab mun shirya ka tsayar damu
Next zuwa kaje
Farouk ya Dafashi yace
Ka bari nanda next month zamuyi Hutu fa
Sai Muje duka. Kwana daya nefa gobe zamu dawo
To shikenan sai kun dawo.
Har bus stop sai da ya kaisu sannan ya dawo .
*** **** ****
Zaune take Tana shan lemo da waya a hannun ta
Cikin nishadi take
Sallama tayi tace
Ya akayi Zainab kin sallameshi
Madam Zainab tace
Wlh yaya Salma nayi bincike bazai yiwu ba domin yayanshi babban lawyer ne babanshi kuma babban likitane.
Share zufar dake fuskarta tayi Cikin Tsakanin bacin rai tace
Zainab ki san yadda zakiyi ya bar makarantar kafin muzo bikin su saifullahi.
Kashe Wayar tayi ta Mike tana safa da marwa Tabbas bata shirya barin daular datake ciki ita da ya'yan ta ba.
Madam Zainab ta Kalli Faisal tace
Ka Nemo mini marasa ji na makarantar nan.

Bayan ya kawosu ta kallesu tace
Aikin zan baku Wani nakeso Kuyiwa dukan tsiya amatsayin fad'a kukayi
Zaro idanu sukayi dayan yace
Tab amma madam ina fatan baki manta Meye hukuncin Wanda aka Kama Sunyi fad'a a makarantar nan ko
D'aga Kai tayi tace
Kada ku damu zan San yadda zanyi ku dawo
Kun yarda
Ta tambayesu
Eh
Suka bata amsa
Nuna musu hotonshi
Tace da Faisal
Wayarshi Ya Danno hoton
Kallonshi sukayi suka ce
Ai munsan wannan guy d'in
To shi
Angama sai balance dinmu
Kudi Faisal ya ciro Ya Mika musu yace
Ga dubu talatin nan Idan kun Gama aikin naku zan cika muku.
Cikin farin ciki suka amsa suka tafi
Farouk kuwa suna isa suka kirashi suka gaya mishi
Bayan sun Gama Wayar ya wuce cafe
daga can library ya wuce
Sai after eleven sannan ya tafi daki ya kwanta
Washegari kasancewar Sunada tutorial eight yasa da wuri Ya shirya
Kallon Hafiz yayi yace
Zo Muje school cateen na siya Wani Abin naci
Kiran farouk ne ya shigo wayanshi
Da sauri Ya D'aga yace
Yaya kun taho
Eh yanzu dai zamu taho yaya Adnan zai kawo mu
Cikin farin ciki yace to ni yanzu ma tutorial zan tafi
Adawo Lafiya
Allah yasa kuma haka
Hannunshi rike da cake Dayan kuma yoghurt.
Bangajeshi yayi Wanda yasa Abin hannunshi gaba d'aya ya zube
Shi kanshi sai da ya Kusa faduwa
Hafiz da sauri Ya tarboshi
D'agowa yayi Ya kalleshi yace
Haba kana gani ka bige ni ai ko hakuri ka bani
Hannu yasa ya bugeshi a kafada yace
Ko zaka Rama ne?

Cikin fushi haidar ya Kai mishi naushi
Suna daga gefe sukayi saurin tasowa suka rufeshi da duka
Dakyar sauran mutanen suka rabasu
Wasu suna basu Rashin gaskiya wasu kuma suna bawa haidar d'in
Jan hannun Hafiz yayi suka tafi
Ranshi a bace har suka Gama tutorial din
Suna dawowa ya kwanta Akan gado barci ya d'aukeshi
Cikin barci Hafiz yazo yana tashinshi
Bude idanu yayi yace
Ya akayi ne?
Hafiz Cikin kaduwa yace
Yanzu nagani a notice board Wai ana nemanku a admin block office din co-ordinator
Mik'ewa yayi yace
OK Bari nayi sallah naje
A can ya tararda wai'nda sukayi fadan
Tana hakimce Akan kujerarta ya sameta
Murmushin mugunta tayi tace
Amsa
Hannu yasa ya amshi takardar
Takardar expelling from school ce
Ta Dora da cewa
Makaranta ta sallameka saboda fadan da kukayi.
Murmushin gefen baki yayi yace
Well done Ya juya ya fita.
A daki ya sami Hafiz jiki a sanyaye ya tareshi yace Ya akayi ?
Murmushi yayi ya Mika masa takardar
Kallon shi yayi yace
Innalillahi yanzu ya zakayi.

Zan jira yaya Adnan Idan ya kawo su Nawan zanji me zaice.
Kiran farouk ne ya shigo wayanshi yana dagawa yace
Gamu a main get kazo ku gaisa da yaya Adnan
OK Ya amsa
Kallon Hafiz yayi yace
Kada ka damu gasu nan sun iso
Suna tsaye ya samesu
Yaya Adnan ya kalleshi yace
Babyn momma kaga yanda ka rame kuwa
dariya yayi yace
Hmm Wlh karatu yaya
Kace gwara da bakazo ba da yanzu Mamie ta tada hankalinta Yanzun ma data ga Salim da farouk fad'a tayi Wai basa cin abinci ne
Ina da ace ta ganka

Murmushi haidar yayi yace
Yaya ba wannan ba anyi expelling Dina daga school
Atare suka ce me?
Basu labarin meyafaru yayi
Jinjina Kai yaya Adnan yayi yace
Bari na kira daddy Naji me zai ce
Kiranshi yayi Ya gaya mishi
Cewa yayi suje office din HOD
Tunkan su karasa har ya kirashi Yana zuwa ya bashi appeal ya cike
Kallonshi yayi yace
Ku dinga kulawa pls
Jinjina Kai kawai yayi
Office din ta ya koma
Kallonshi tayi tace
Au baka tafi ba
Murmushi yayi yace
Kada ki damu amma dai ki sani Wani yafi Wani nasha gaya miki Idan baki kyaleni ba zanyi sanadiyar barin ki wannan kujerar and ga wannan ki ajiye zai miki amfani Idan kinzo sallamar Wani
Mik'ewa tayi tace
Get out from my office now
Murmushi yayi yace
K
Dama yanzu zan fita ko baki gaya ba sannan ki sani yan daban da kika haya Sunyi kokari
Dariya yayi sannan ya juya ya fita.

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
Am so sorry for not hearing from me two days Wlh kaina ne ya dau zafi sosai yauma kaina ciwo yakeyi kuyi hakuri da wannan
16
Table d'in gabanta ta buga da karfi
Cikin Tsakanin fusata tace
Da sake wallahi zaka San ni ka mayarwa martani.
Sauri suketa yi Dan 7 sukeda lectures
Farouk ya harari Salim yace

Duk bakai ka janyo mana ba
Dariya Abin ya bashi
Sai da ya dara sannan yace
Kai Dan uwa kaine fa ka janyo mana
Sallama haidar yayi Ya shigo
Kwanciya yayi kafin yace
Da wannan Maganar dama shiryawa kukayi kuka tafi kawai.
Sai 4 suka dawo
Bokiti kawai farouk ya d'auka Ya tafi tap
Salim yace
Nidai Wlh satin nan guduwa gida zanyi
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Tab ai gaka ga Nawan nan kana ganin zai Barka ka tafi.
Ya mutsa fuska yayi yace
Wlh nagaji over yau
Dariya haidar ya tuntsire dashi.
Ganin Abin nashi da wulakanci yasa shi cewa
Wlh zan mintsineka
kasa tsayar da dariyar yayi
Hararshi Salim yayi yace
Hmm zaka sanine.
Eh naji babu komai
Sai da sukayi sallah sannan farouk ya Dora musu abinci
Suna ci suna shirmensu har suka Gama
Salim yace
Yauwa Dan uwa yau mu Dan shiga gari mana.
Daga Kai yayi Alamar to
Sun shiga sabon gari kasuwa filin polo
Wajajen silver daga nan Sukaje
Pz.
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Dan allah Nawan mu karasa Republic mana.
Kayan kwalam suka kwasa daganan suka koma makaranta

Cikin satin suka Fara jarabawa a lokacin haidar ya Fara Rashin Lafiya
Hankalinsu ya rabu kashi biyu ga karatun jarabawa ga rashin Lafiyarshi.
Ganin hakan yasa shi daurewa domin gudun tada musu hankali
A daddafe ya tsaya aka Gama exam din
Kasancewar shi Ya Fara gamawa yasashi cewa zai tafi
Kallon shi Salim yayi yace
Haba mutumina ka bari mu karasa tamu nan da upper week sai mu tafi tare
Girgiza Kai kawai yayi Ya Cigaba da had'a kayanshi
Shidai farouk binshi da kallo kawai yakeyi. Haidar me wasa da dariya tunda har ya damu ya tafi

to beda Lafiya sosai ne
Kallonshi ya mayar kan Salim yace
Ka kyaleshi Ya tafi mana may be akwai abinda yakeson yi ne
Kamar zaiyi kuka Salim ya Kalli haidar yace
Kodai bakada Lafiya ne?
Daga Kai yayi Alamar a'a
Cikin nutsuwa farouk ya kuma cewa
Tashi Muje mu rakaka.
Jikin Salim a sanyaye suka tafi
Har dad'i motor park suka kaishi
Salim yace
Wlh sai inaji Gabana na faduwa
Murmushi haidar yayi
Ka yawaita addua.
daga can makaranta suka koma
Washegari da safe dukansu sauri suke domin su tafi jarabawa
Farouk yaceda Salim
Kaga fa har yanzu Nawan be kiraba
Salim yayi Ajiyar zuciya yace
Ka bari Idan muka dawo sai mu Kira Mamie
Sai biyu suka fito alwala sukayi suka farayin sallah sannan farouk ya kirata
Tana ta ringing ba'a D'aga ba
Jinjinawa farouk yayi Tabbas akwai abinda ke faruwa
Ya ilahi Allah yasa me kyau ne
Salim ya katse masa tunaninsa da cewa
Itama taje kuwa
Eh amma ba'a D'aga ba
Cikin tashin hankali Salim yace
Allah yasa dai Lafiya
Ameen.
Kusan kwana uku Ranar suna zaune
Farouk yana operating system yayinda Salim ke Karatu
Karar wayan farouk ne ta dakatar dasu
Kallonshi ya Kai kan Wayar da sauri Ya d'auka
Sallamar ya amsa kafin ya gaisheta
Ta Dora da cewa
Yi hakuri Wlh Wayar na gida banma bi ta kanta ba sai yau
Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
Wlh mamie har gabana Ya fadi
Yake tayi tace
Ai kuwa to ku kwantar da hankalinku.
Farouk yace
Mamie ina Nawan na kira wayarshi akashe

Sun fita tareda Adnan.
To Idan ya dawo kice ya kunna wayarshi.
Insha Allah Ta gaya Tana sauke Wayar Daga kunnenta
Shafa gashin kanshi tayi Tana share kwallar data zubo mata.
A bangaren su farouk kuwa Yana kashe Wayar
Salim yace
Me ya faru
Murmushi yayi yace
Lafiya lau Wai yanzu ma sun fita tareda yaya Adnan.
Ganin yau paper d'aya sukayi kuma itace last paper yasa Salim damun farouk Akan su fita.
Kallon shi yayi yace
Ka damemu mu fita ina Kake so Muje ne.
Republic mana
Kwaikwayar muryarshi yayi
Wai Republic kace kawai zomuje kwadayi
Dariya Abin ya bashi.
Jan hannunshi yayi suka tafi
Ahanya Salim ya kalleshi yace
Wlh na kosa abba Ya bani mota
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Kuma kana tunanin waye zai hau mota kana tuk'awa
Shafa gefen bakin shi yayi yace
Kai da haidar mana
Dariya yayi yace
Allah Ya tsare Bamu shirya mutuwa ba,nifa nayi mamaki da Har yanzu haidar be kiraba Anya lafiyanshi kuwa.
Tunda mun Gama exam ba sai Muje ba.
Salim ya bashi amsa
Maganar shice ta tsaya saboda had'a idanu da sukayi
Cikin mamaki Ya zuba musu idanu
Nunashi da yatsa Faisal yayi Alamar yazo
Jan dogon tsaki yayi
Da mamaki Salim yace
Yadai Kake tsaki
Duba kaga wancan mata mazan tareda Wani Dan daudu
Dariya Salim yakeyi
Cak dariyar ta tsaya ganin su gabanshi
Zaro idanu yayi yace
Ammar
Yafi minti biyar kan yace
Kai wama Kake da suna?
Sunkuyadda Kai yayi yace
Salim

Faisal yayi murmushi yace
Ana tareda Wanda yafi Dan uwane
Da mamaki ammar yace
Me?
D'aga Kai Faisal yayi yace
Exactly haka wannan yaron yace
Shafa kanshi ammar yayi yace
Tab da sake wallahi ai Idan yafi ka ni be fini ba ko?
Shidai Salim kasa cewa komai yayi
A zafafe Faisal ya Kalli farouk yace
Kai karamin Dan Iska ai Naji labarin kaje ka yiwa mummy Rashin kunya to ka sani ina nan zan zo kanka.
Farouk kuwa ko kallonsu be yiba
Hakan ya k'ara hasala shi
Wuyan rigarshi ya riko yace
Kai ina magana kana jina
Hannu farouk yasa ya kwace rigarshi yace
Ni bana fad'a da mata maza Idan akwai namiji a gidanku ka turo shi.
Cikin zafin zuciya Faisal ya wanke farouk da Mari.
Shima dai farouk d'in mari ya wankeshi dashi
Kan yace komai ya kara wanke shi da Wani Marin.
Tab ai duk Wanda ke wajen sai da ya juyo
Mutane Nata mamakin yau an Mari Faisal kasancewar Kowa yasan halinshi na Rashin mutunci sannan duk Wanda ke yawan zuwa republic yasan shi.
Ammar Ya ce
Kai wannan waye haka Kai kasan waye Ka mare shi kuwa? Kallon Faisal yayi yace
Lallai brother ka tsaya yayi downgraded dinka.
Huci kawai Faisal yakeyi yayinda farouk yadda kasan bashi yayi ba
Ammar Ya dubi Salim da jikinshi yayi sanyi yace
Ah lallai kana kallo ana wulakanta Dan uwanka ko da kyau
Idanun Salim har ya kawo ruwa kallon farouk yayi jiki a sanyaye yace
Dan uwa Dan Allah mu tafi Ni Kake janyowa matsala.
Har sun Fara tafiya ammar Ya riko rigar farouk ta baya
Kallon Salim yayi yana huci yace
Na d'auka Rama mishi zai yi.
Sai a lokacin Faisal ya sami damar Jan numfashi idanu jajir ya farawa farouk kallon zakasan koni waye.
Ammar ya dubeshi yace
Kai baka iya bada hakuri bane
Farouk yace
Ai ni yayi wa laifi sannan Bana iya bawa Wanda ya mareni hakuri.
Cikin zafin zuciya yace
Wai Kai Dan isakan inane?

Murmushin gefen baki yayi yace
Ka bari Ranar daka shiga sahun maza sai ka tambayeni
Mari ammar ya Kai mishi
D'aga hannu yayi zai Rama Salim yayi saurin rikewa
Idanunshi na zubar da hawaye yace
Baka nema mini zaman Lafiya farouk kazo Mu tafi please
Da mamaki ammar yace
Ramawa da zakayi.
Har zai yi magana Salim ya Rufe mishi baki a sanyaye yace
Please.
Juyawa Salim ya yi yace Da ammar
Kayi hakuri.
Suna barin wajen mutane suka fashe da dariya Wanda hakan ya tunzura Faisal
Motarsu suka shiga
Cikin bacin rai yaja motor
Kallonshi ammar yayi yace
Take it easy mana ba haka zamu barshi ba.
Shidai Faisal be ce komai ba har suka isa gida.
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

Ina Godiya agareku wa'inda suka kira sukayi mini sannu da wa'inda sukayi flash kuma duka ina Godiya Kai harda wa'inda basu kiraba.
Love u to the moon and back 😘
17
Suna isa gida suka tarar da Hajiya zainab a zaune Tana Waya
Kashe Wayar tayi sannan ta kallesu tace
Har kun dawo
Ammar Ya Jinjina Kai yace
Eh wanine Ya Mari Faisal
A rude take tambayar waye haka?
Idanu jajir Faisal yace
Waye kuwa banda wannan Dan iskan farouk d'in.
Cikin sanyin jiki tace
Kyaleshi kawai wannan yafi karfin na hukuntashi.
Murmushi ammar yayi yace
Amma ai befi karfin my dad ya hukuntashi ba ko?
Murmushin mugunta tayi tace
Hakane kam gaskiya ka birgeni haka akeson Dan uwa me kishin Dan uwansa.
Yanzu me zakayi?

Ta tambayeshi Cikin fara'a
Bari ki gani
Wayarshi ya ciro Ya dannawa babanshi kira
Yana dagawa ko gaishe shi beyiba Cikin shagwaba na ya'yan masu kud'i yace
Dad yau Wani ya mareni a Zaria
Cikin mamaki dad d'in yace
What?
Ya mareka meya had'aku ?
Wai Dan munje Wani oasis da Faisal shine Yazo Ya takani ina magana ya mareni shima Faisal yana cewa kasan Ko Dan gidan wa ka mara?
Ya kira sunanka
Cikin Rashin kunya ya mareshi shima Wai inmun isa mu d'auki mataki.
A zuciye daddyn yace
Wallahi ko Dan gidan waye sai na hukuntashi ba'a taba mini yara na kyale.
Bari zan kira general din dake nan Jaji ka sanshi ai.
Bazan ganeshi ba sai dai ko Faisal.
An gama
***   ***   ***
Dalibaine sama da Dari biyar tsaye suna hada hadar tafiya kasancewar duk kusan an Gama jarabawa a pharmacy dept.
Cikin su na hango farouk da Salim
Salim yace
Kaga yau Idan muka kwana a gidanmu zuwa jibi sai Muje kaduna mu dubo ya haidar yake
Daga nan sai ka wuce Kano in wuce Zaria tunda kaga nanda four weeks za'ayi bikin su yaya Mubarak.
Me Keke napep suka tare
Tsayuwar motor sojoji yasa suka tsaya da shiga
Salim yace
Su kuma wa'innan Ko Lafiya.
Daya daga Cikin sojojin ne ya bude wayarshi kallon pic din yayi Ya Kalli farouk
Da hannu ya mishi Alamar daya zo.
Salim yace
Bro me ya had'a ka dasu.
Daga kafada yayi Alamar
Be saniba.
Kallon sauran yayi yace
Ku sashi a mota.
Obeying suka yi
Be musu gardama ba ya shiga.
Salim Cikin tashin hankali ya taho da sauri amma kan ya karaso har sun ja sun tafi
Awajen ya tsaya kawai
Students dake wajen Kowa da abinda yake fad'a
Wani course mate dinsu ne ya Dafa kafadarshi yace

Ba Tsayawa zakayi gida ya kamata kaje ka gaya domin kasan ba imani garesu ba zasu iya kasheshi.
Zufa Ya share kafin ya hau napep su tafi.
Daidai bakin get aka saukeshi
Ko me gadi yasan yau babu Lafiya tunda duk fita da shiga Idan yanayi sai yayi masa magana amma yau Ko kulashi beyiba
A main parlour Ya tarar da su husna.
Sannu da zuwa sukayi masa
Husna tace
Yaya lafiyanka kuwa?
Yusra ta Dora da cewa
Ina yaya farouk kace tare zaku zo
Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
Ina mama
Tana dakin abba
Can ya juya ya tafi
A can kuwa Ya tarar da ita
Zama kawai yayi
Abba da mama har suna hada baki wajen tambayar Lafiya?
Sojoji sunzo sun tafi da farouk fa
Da sauri suka Mike suna salati
Mama Cikin Tsakanin tashin hankali tace
Me yayi musu?
Babu komai mama
Nan ya basu iya labarin abinda yasa sani
Dan yama manta da sun sami sabani dasu ammar
Mama tace
Innalillahi yanzu ya za'ayi?
Abba yace
Bari zan nemi Wani abokina dake barrack Naji Ko yana can
Har dare dai babu labari
Gashi su yaya Muhammad basa nan Dan ya tafi adamawa (saboda zuwan su ammar da k'anwarshi amra)
Kuma biki ya kawosu.
Salim Cikin tashin hankali yake ya kasa koda cin abinci
Da safe abba yace
Ba'a gaya wa iyayenshi ba a tada musu da hankali ba Mu bari muga abinda Allah zai yi
Nisawa mama tayi tace
Allah Ya kyauta
Salim dai Cikin rana daya ya zabge ya rame kodayaushe rike yake da waya yana trying number dinsu haidar da farouk amma babu Wacce Allah Ya bashi sa'a ta shiga.
To tashin hankali ba a sa mishi rana Allah Ya kyauta.
Mama kuwa she keeps asking kodai akwai Wani Abin da suke a makaranta Wanda basu Sani

ba
Akodayaushe amsa d'aya yake bata itace su Allah ne shaidarsu.
Yau ma tun safe abba Ya fita domin bibiyar ina yake
Da yamma Salim na zaune Kamar kodayaushe Waya ce a hannunshi Idan yayi trying number din wannan sai Ya koma na wannan.
Mama ce ta fito daga daki Wanda yayi daidai da shigowar abba
Kusan had'a baki sukayi wajen tambayar
Andace anganshin?
Zama yayi yace har yanzu maman Mubarak.
Kallon shi tayi tace
Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihirrajiun Ya Allah ka dubemu Ka dubi iyayen yaron nan ka kiyayeshi aduk inda yake.
Mama ta Kalli Salim tace
Wai kuma babu abinda kuke aikatawa Wanda bamusan dashi ba?
Allah ne shaidarmu.
Nisawa tayi tace
To Idan fa akwai Ya kamata ku gaya mana Dan musan me zamuyi.
Kallon ta Salim yayi yace
Haba mama Idan baki bada shaida Akan Abin da zamu aikata waye zai bada.
Ya karasa Maganar muryarshi na rawa.
Abba yace
Ya isa haka Allah Ya kyauta in Allah Ya yarda za'a ganshi.
Share Hawayen daya zubo masa yayi yace
Abba Wlh bama aikata komai mama ce kawai ke sa zargi aranta na rasa Ya zanyi haidar tunda ya bar Zaria wayarshi bata shiga shikuma farouk anzo an Kamashi ita kuma Kullum Tana zargin mu
Tsakanin da Da uwa sai Allah
Sai Ya bata tausayi tasan iya shakuwa sun shaku Gashi duka ba'a da makama
Janyoshi Jikinta tayi tace
Kada ka damu kaje kayi wanka kaci abinci kazo na kira maka mamien taku.
Mikewa yayi jiki a sanyaye ya fita
Da idanu suka bishi
Abba Ya Fara Cewa kamata yayi ki dinga rarrashin sa bawai kina k'ara masa damuwa ba
Cikin sanyin jiki tace
Yaran yanzu ne ka haifesu baka haifi halinsu ba amma Yana bani tausayi wallahi duk barkwanci irin na Salim amma ya koma Wani shiru

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

18
Suna zaune suna breakfast da safe Wayar mama tayi ringing
Koda ta D'aga bayan sun gaisa
Audu yace
Dama mun kira ne muji Lafiya kuwa tun jiya muke jiran ganin farouk ya dawo amma shiru mun kira wayarshi akashe mun kira ta haidar itama haka itama Ta Salim a kashe
Shine na kira Mamie tace Wai basu zo ba to shine muka kira mun san sunanan
Mama tayi Ajiyar zuciya tace
Abdallah (Dan haka take ce mishi)
Kai da waye a wajen ?
Ni kadai ne
Ya bata amsa
Bashi labarin meyafaru tayi
Audu banda innalillahi wa'inna ilaihirrajiun babu abinda yake cewa
Abba ne ya amsa Wayar ya kwantar masa da hankali sannan yace kada Ya gayawa Kowa
Amsawa yayi da to
Yana kashe Wayar Wani kiran ya shigo
Ganin Mamie Daga kaduna yasa ta D'aga
Bayan sun gaisa tace
Yanzu Dan uwan farouk ya kira yana tambayar Lafiya?
Hmm Mamie Kedai Bari nan ta kwashe labarin ta bata
Salati tayi sannan tace
Ai be kamata ku zauna bakuyi informing kowaba ya kamata har iyayenshi ki gayawa saboda kada a sami matsala fa
Jinjina Kai tayi tace Insha Allah zan gaya musu yanzu ya za'ayi
Nisawa Mamie tayi tace
Gaskiya Kinga nima haidar wallahi tunda ya dawo bayada Lafiya Dan Ranar ko barci bamuyi ba jiyane ma Allah Ya Fara kawo mishi sauki
Abinda yasa ma ban gaya.musu ba kenan saboda kada hankalinsu ya tashi
Ayya Allah Ya bashi Lafiya Ko zuwa gobe zamu shigo mu duba shi.
Mama ta fad'a
Amsar Wayar Salim yayi yace
Mamie ina haidar
Cikin lallashi tace
Yayi barci amma zuwa anjima Idan ya farka I promise zan hadaku
Sannan pls kada ka sawa kanka damuwa Kaji gobe Idan Allah Ya kaimu zaku taho nan Kaji kuma haidar ba Lafiya gareshi Ko kanaso kazo ya ganka a damuwa shima Ya shiga Cikin Ta?
Girgiza Kai yayi kafin yace
A, a
Yauwa to Naji mama tace ka rame to kayita cin abinci kafin gobe ka maidar kibarka.
Still dai D'aga Kai yayi yace
To
Yauwa to me zan dafa maka

Danbun Dawa?
Dariya yayi Ya Rufe bakinshi da sauri
Yauwa my boy sai kun zo
Cuno baki yayi yace
Bakince zaki hadani da haidar ba
Eh zan had'aku Idan ka kwantar da hankalinka kada kuma ka gaya mishi komai
To Ya bata amsa
Yauwa my boy take care of yourself bye
Kashe Wayar yayi sannan ya mik'awa mama
Murmushi yayi daya tuna Wai
"Dambun Dawa "
Mikewa yayi yayinda mama da abba suka bishi da kallo rabon da sukaga farincikinsa haka har sun manta ma
Lallai haduwarshi dasu farouk akwai alkhairi.
Mama ta kira Audu ta gaya mishi Akan ya gayawa su mamanshi
Koda ya gaya musu hankalinsu tashi yayi
Karshe sai da baffa yasa ya kira abba Ya kwantar musu da hankali Akan gobe zasu je kaduna suji yadda za'ayi
Baffa yace
Nima idan Allah yaso zamu taho gobe
Yaso ya hanashi sai kuma ya ga gwara ya barshi
Suna gama Wayar ya Kalli matanshi yace
D'aya sai ta shirya gobe mu tafi
Duka suka amsa da to
Kallon juna sukayi Wanda yasa Inna Mari saurin sunkuyadda Kai
Murmushi baffa yayi yace
Yau soyayyar d'anki tasa kin kasa kawaici Ko
Girgiza Kai tayi tace
A'a taje kawai ai duk dayane
Amma duk da haka addu'a take Allah yasa Inna hadiza tace taje kawai
Cikin ikon Allah kuwa tace
Babu komai yaya kije kawai
Sai ku tafi da Audu
Eh hakane Allah Ya kaimu goben
Ameen suka amsa gaba d'aya.
Washegari suka shirya suka d'auki hanyar zazzau
Suna isa fly over Audu ya kira Salim ya gaya mishi
Mukullin mota Ya d'auka Ya tafi domin daukosu
Suna kan hanya kawai yayi murmushi
Audu dayake yana gaba Ya kalleshi yace
Ya akayi ne
Tunawa nayi da ana gobe za'a d'auki farouk muke fira Nace mishi
Na kosa abba Ya bani mota

Dariya yayi tareda hawaye yace
Kasan me yace
A'a Audu ya bashi amsa
Cewa yayi
Kuma waye zai hau mota kajashi
Nace mishi shida haidar
Hawayen Ya share yace
Cewa yayi Wai basu shirya mutuwa ba
Sai Gashi baya nan yau an bani na dauko ku inama yana nan ya gani
Dafa shi Audu yayi yace
Kada ka damu zai dawo sai ka bashi labari
Murmushi yayi yace
Aikuwa zanso Naji amsar da zai bani
Had'e rai yayi yace
Kai a shiriritar ka ka tuka mini iyaye.
Yanayi yana kwaikwayan muryarshi
Dariya duka sukayi su baffa kuwa tsananin tausayin shi ne ya kamasu
Suna isa gida suka tarar da mama da abba sun shirya
Cin abinci sukayi sannan suka D'auki hanya
Salim ke driving Audu na gefenshi
A tsakiya kuma abba da baffane
Sai husna
Can karshe kuma mama da Inna Mari ne da Yusra
Tafiya suke Kowa da tunaninshi
Yusra dai da husna murna sukeyi yau zasu had'u da sumayya da suke yawan Waya da ita
Sai a lokacin suka tuna
Kallon juna sukayi Ta madubi sukayi murmushi
Husna tace
Baffa Wai meyasa baka taho mana da Indo bane
Murmushi mama tayi tace
Humaira zaku ce ko Aisha
Dariya baffa yayi yace
Har kuka tayi zata biyo mu Nace a'a
Abba yace
Kayya daka sani ka taho da ita
Baffa yace
Rigima zata zo tayi ta mana
Bakin get din sukayi horn
Me gadi yazo Ya bude
Suna shiga Cikin gidan Salim ya fada jikin Mamie yace
Ni Wlh na gaji
Dan bubbuga bayanshi tayi tace
Me yafaru ka gaji

Cuno baki yayi yace
Ba abba bane ya sani driving
Dariya tayi tace
Au kace tare kuke amshi Mukullin parlourn baki ka kaisu can
Kallon su mama tayi tace
Sannunku ku zauna na barku a tsaye
Mama tace
Babu komai
Dan murmushi tayi tace
Wlh ya'yan Nawane akwai rigima
Mama ta Kama baki tace
Ba 'a magana
Inna Mari tace
Aikuwa dai Allah Ya kyauta
Gaisawa sukayi sannan sukayi mata ya Mai jiki
Jiki Da sauki
Salim ya dawo jikin Mamie kawai ya nufa
Mama tace
Ikon Allah kai baka girma ne
Mamie tace
Ai fad'a suke Akan zaman jikina.
Dariya duka sukayi
Mamie tace masa
Jeka ka Kira haidar d'in mana yana d'aki Yadai shiga wanka amma nasan yanzu ya fito
Dariya yayi kafin ya Mike ya tafi
Husna tace
Mamie ina sumayya ne
Tana makaranta dakyar na korata yau Dan cewa tayi bazata jeba
Tunda na ce zakuzo shikenan sai jiya zuwa yau firarku akeyi
Tare da Salim da haidar suka fito
Bayan sun gaisa suka masa Ya jiki
Mamie ce ta Kama hannun husna da yusra tace kuzo ku rakani Mu kwaso abinci
Lafiyayyen tuwon shinkafa da Miyar agushi ne sai jallop d'in couscous Wanda ya wadatu ta vegetables
Sai kayan cin cin da su cake
Gefe kuma farfesun kifi ne dana kayan ciki 😋
Su haidar suka kaiwa su baffa yayinda su kuma su mama suka ci nasu Anan
Sai da akayi sallar azahar sannan daddy Ya dawo
Bayan sun yi sallah sannan suka had'u domin asan yadda za'ayi

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

Dan Allah ku tayani da addu'a kwana biyu nan da ciwon Kai nake wuni me tsanani Wlh sannan Allah Ya biya mini bukatuna na alkhairi
Ameen.
Ya Allah ka bawa khadija haihuwa Tana tsananin bukatar addu'ar ku tace na roka mata.
Nima Nace Allah Ya baki my sisto 😘
20
A dinning suka tarar da Mamie
Abinci yaci sosai kafin ya sha maganinsa
Daddy yace
Jeka ka kwanta
Barci yayi har magrib sannan ya farka
Alhmdllh jikin da sauki
Da kyar baffa ya yarda su kwana da aranar yaso su tafi
Su mama dai a Ranar suka tafi tareda Salim.
Washegari da wuri suka tafi
Sai dai kafin su tafi daddy sai da ya kara dubashi.
Suna isa Kano suka sami motar Sarina
Su k'asimu duk suna gida
Jajantawa aka yi tayi.
Farouk kuwa gaba daya jikinshi tsami yayi mishi Don haka bokiti ya d'auka domin wanka.
Inna hadiza tace
Ga ruwa can me dumi kayi amfani dashi
Indo ce ta amsa ta sirka mishi Ta Kai mishi bayi.
Makota da abokan arziki.haka suka yita zuwa
Kasancewar labari A K'auye beda Wuyar yaduwa.
Da safe bayan ya karya ya Kalli Audu yace
Audu ya kamata nadan taka
Baffa yace
Ka bari sai da yamma saboda yanzu Rana zaka ga ta D'aga
Kaga kan nan ma Ya dawo daga kasuwa
(kasancewar Idan rani yayi sukan koma kasuwa ne)
Hakan ne ya faru bayan ya dawo
Suka Fita
Inda suka Saba zama suka nufa sai dai Yau wajen babu laifi a cike yake
Sani Ya Kalli magaji yace
Duba can ka gani
Dariya magaji yayi yace
A'a kaga yan Boko an dawo kenan.
Ko kallonshi farouk beyiba.
Magaji ya kuma cewa

Allah Ya kyauta gaba
Abu ce ta k'araso Tana dariya
Kallon farouk tayi tace
Umar Andawo ahe abinda Ya faru Kenan
D'aga Kai yayi Alamar eh
To Allah ya Kyauta gaba.
Ameen Ya furta Wanda kawai lebenshine Ya motsa.
Murmushi tayi tace
Wlh hankalina ya tashi sosai
Magaji yace
Ke Meye haka wuce ki Bamu Waje
Harararshi tayi
Sani Ya Mike Cikin zare idanu yace
Zaki bar nan ko sai na makeki.
Cikin sauri ta juya
Farouk kuwa Kauda kanshi yayi
Ganin zaman bazai masa bane yasa yace
Su Mike su zagaya gari.
** *** *** *** **
Cikin huci Faisal yace
Wlh bazai yiwu ba
Ammar ya zuba masa idanu yace
Ka zauna ka kashe kanka Akan wata yarinya k'arama.
Harara Faisal ya galla masa yace
Eh ai gwara ni ma tasan ina sonta bayan Kai har yanzu ka kasa gayawa Yusra kana sonta
Murmushi ammar yayi kawai.
Faisal ya zuki taba yace
Wai kasan waccar matar muna fika ce har ta tura d'an ta.
Kallonshi kawai ammar yayi be ce komai ba
Harara Faisal ya galla mishi yace
Kai Wlh wannan izzar taka naga inda zai kaika.
Dariya ammar yayi yace
Ba wannan yafi bani haushi ba shine Sakin wancan yaron da Abban Zaria yasa akayi
Tabe baki Faisal yayi yace
Dama wa'innan son ya'yansa ai Ya mishi yawa
Ammar yace
Na rasa meyasa Wlh be sona.
Oho matsalarshi ce wannan
K'ara zukar tabar yayi yace
Yaushe zamu tafi adamawa
Ammar yace
Nan da two weeks
Kallon rainin wayo yayi masa yace

Kama isa Wlh ban yarda ba
Ammar yace
To zan biya wajen abbana kafin na wuce
Aikuwa sai dai ka biyo ni Dan ni nan da one week zan tafi.
Ammar yace
Kai bikin fa sai nan da three weeks
D'aga Kai yayi yace
Nasani amma bazan yarda wancan ya kayar Dani ba
Dafa kafadarshi yayi yace
Kada ka damu Dan uwa amra zan baka
Dariya yayi yace
To daddy hamma (Al'ameen modibbo kenan)
Hakadai suka Cigaba da firarsu.
Haj Zainab tace
Kada ki damu yaya Idan kin zo zamu koma wajensa domin ya kadasu su shiga duniya
Haj halima tace
Bari sai nazo din amma kada ki Bari su zo adamawa
Dariya Hajiya Zainab tayi tace
Me zai kawosu adamawa Ki kwantar da hankalinki
To sai nazo d'in ki gaida baban Faisal d'in.
Insha Allah zai ji.
Dakyar ammar yayi convincing Faisal ya yarda suka kai sati biyu
Abuja suka wuce Don suyi sati daya
Bangaren Salim ma yau suke ta shirye shiryen tafiya
Harda angon
Salim ke Waya da haidar suna shirya yadda tafiyar tasu zata kama
Haidar yace
Kada ka damu zamu taho on Wednesday
Tabe baki yayi yace
Haba wane Kalar Ranar laraba kafin nan ai ankusa Gama events d'in
Murmushi haidar yayi yace
Amma kasan dole na jira su Mamie ko da Nawan Dan kasan tanan zamu wuce Ko
Hade rai Salim yayi yace
Gaskiya jibi zaku taho
Dariya yayi yace
To ubana bani umarni ne.
Tun Ranar litinin har laraba Salim Waya yake babu sauki
Ganin Abin nashi bazai k'are bane yasa ya hadashi da Mamie
Kwantar Mai da hankali tayi tace
Ranar alhamis zasu biya su d'auki farouk sai su wuce
Haka ya hakura amma duk Wani Abu dayake faruwa sai Ya sanar dasu
Idan kuma na d'auka ne yakan d'auka Ya tura musu su gani.
Yau alhamis Ranar da su haidar zasu wuce adamawa.

Salim ne ke Waya da haidar
Haidar yayi dariya yace
Gamu nan yanzu zamu taho and kada ka kuma kira pls Dan ni zanyi driving.
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Yara duk na rigaku
Murmushi kawai haidar yayi yace
Sai mun iso
Salim yace
To Allah ya kawo ku yanzu muma zamu tafi taro Wani uncle dinmu ne dake South Africa yanzu zasu sauka
To
Kashe Wayar yayi

Mamie da sumayya ne zasu tafi
Dan surayya Tana makaranta su kuma yaya Adnan da yaya Abbas da daddy zasu zo daurin aure Ranar Jumu'a
Jan kunnenshi daddy yayi Akan ya tafi dasu a hankali kasancewar yau ne zai Fara driving me nisa .

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
21
Sai wajen azahar suka isa.
Duk da Garin k'auye ne amma yanayin Garin ya birge su Mamie
Haidar yayi mata jagora har Cikin gidan
Yayinda daddy Ya tsaya a waje
Inna hadiza ke alwala
Da murna take musu sannu da zuwa har dakin Inna Mari ta kaisu ita kuma ta Riga ta tada sallah
Haidar yace
Inna ina farouk ne
Ya tafi masallaci
Inna hadiza ta bashi amsa
To muma Bari Muje Masallacin
Indoce ta shigo da ruwa akwanon sha.
Zama tayi ta gaishesu
Mamie tayi murmushi tace
Ashe ma humaira d'in ba babbace
Hannu tasa ta Rufe fuskarta
Sumayya ta jata suna ta fira

Inna Mari Tana idar da sallah suka gaisa
D'an wake ne yaji Mai da yaji me dadi ga salad da tumatir
Sallama su haidar sukayi suka shigo
Tabbas Idan suka jero ba lallai Ka ganesu ba saboda Kamar da sukeyi
Farouk ya Matsa Kusa da Mamie yace
Mamie anzo Lafiya
Shafa kanshi tayi tace
Lafiya lau my son Ya jikin
Yayi sauki
Ya bata amsa
Kallon haidar tayi tace
Da gaskiyarka Babyn momma kamata yayi Akoma cewa d'an wake d'an filawa(🙊Mamie tayi santi)
Dariya akayi gaba daya
Haidar ya Tabe fuska yace
Haba Mamie agaban yaran nan aisai su rainani
Dariya akayi gabadaya
Sumayya tace
Yaya farouk kaga mamie itama tayi santi Ko
Inna Mari tace
Farouk ka tashi ka shirya domin da tafiya agabanku.
Kallon Indo yayi yace
Zubo mana abinci muci tukunna Dan nasan halin wannan.
Dariya aka kuma yi
Farouk kuwa Kauda Kai yayi Kamar bashi ya fad'a ba
Sai da sukaci suka koshi sannan ya mik'e Ya tafi wanka
Indo tace
Aunty sumayya zo Muje kiga gari kafin su shirya
Inna hadiza tace
Daga nan ku biya Dandali ku kira baffanku kice bakin sun iso
Ita kanta sumayya yanayin Garin yayi mata dad'i
Baffan ma Ya rigasu isowa gida Dan sai da suka biya ta bingi.
Suna isowa ma har sun fito
Sumayya ta Kalli farouk da haidar tace
Haba yaya meyasa kuka saka kaya kala d'aya.
Haidar yace
Ke Matsa ki bawa mutane Waje
Farouk yayi murmushi yace
Bama so a ganemu ne.
Haidar yace
To ai ko ita bazata ganemu ba.
Turo baki tayi tace
Mamie Wai bazan gane su ba

Mamie tace
Kyaleshi kawai auta Ko nima ba ganesu zanyi ba
Duka akayi dariya
Gefen me zaman banza haidar ya bude ya shiga
Farouk shi ke driving kasancewar zamansu a kaduna Anan suka koya dukansu.
Sai bayan isha sannan suka shiga Garin adamawa ahakan ma Sunyi gudu
Haidar ya kira Salim
Da haka yana musu kwantance har suka iso
Tab rigiji gabji
Duk iya tunaninka gidan sarautar ya wuce haka
Babu Kowa saboda sun tafi Kamu
Wani yaro ne yayi musu jagora har Cikin gidan
Wata dattijuwace zaune ga kuyangu suna kaikawo.
Cikin fara'a ta tarbesu
Abin ci kala Kala aka kawo musu
Kallonsu farouk tayi ta musu filatanci
Kallon juna sukayi sukayi murmushi
Murmushin Mamie tayi kan tace ai basa ji ma.
Da mamaki tace
Amma duk Wanda ya ganku yaga Fulani
Sallama Salim yayi yashigo
Wajen Mamie ya Fara zuwa Cikin murna yace
Barka da zuwa Mamie
Had'e rai haidar yayi
Kallon farouk Salim yayi yace
Barka da zuwa Dan uwa
Sumayya tace
Ai fa yaya Salim ga yaya farouk d'in nan
Kallonta ya yi yace
Waye Ya gaya miki haka ai ni duk inda naga mummuna ina ganeshi
Duka haidar ya Kai mishi yace
Wlh zan koma inda na fito yanzu.
Yana dariya yace
Sai ka dawo.
Mikewa sukayi Salim ya kira Khairat Wanda take Yar uwarsu ce
Yace Mata.
Kinga su mama suna wajen kamu ga Mamie nan Idan su mama sun dawo ki hadasu mu zamu fitane.
D'aga Kai tayi tace
To
Wani Bangare na gidan suka nufa Wanda yake can gefe
Wani kofar suka bud'e suka shiga
Garden ne me kyau ta gefenshi suka bi

Wani wajene Kai kace haddadden hotel ne
Suna bud'e kofar suka shiga
Lifter
Hawa na biyar suka tsaya
Dakine reras gasunan Wani daki ya bude Wanda ya hadu sosai komai na d'akin milk and brown ne.
Salim yace
Wannan shine d'akina
Haidar ya tambayeshi
Bangane ba
Dan murmushi yayi yace
Duk Wani family na gidan nan to Yanada d'aki Anan
Bangaren mata kuma yana ta gefen fada
Koda Kai ba mazaunin Garin bane Ko kasar amma sai an maka naka d'akin
Murmushi farouk kawai yayi yace
Nuna mini bayi nayi wanka
Yana fitowa haidar ya shiga
Wasu kananan kaya ya saka
Bakar Riga da Blue Jeans haka ma haidar.
Salim kuwa Manyan kayane ajikinsa wato shadda Riga da Wanda sky blue.
Masallacin fadar suka shiga sukayi sallah
Suna fitowa daidai lokacin da motoci ke parking gasunan bila adadin
Cikin mamaki haidar yace
Wannan family tab kiyashi kenan
Hararshi yayi yace
Mune kiyashin?
Dariya yayi kawai
Farouk kuwa Dan karamin tsaki ya ja kafin yace
Ai ni wannan ko hayaniyar su ciwon Kai zata sani
Haidar yace
Muje Ko
D'akin Salim d'in suka koma sunata fira
Washegari da safe busa ta tada su
Tsaki farouk ya ja yace
Kai Wlh dama banzo ba
Cikin gida kuwa
Mamie na zaune suna fira wata mata ta shigo
Da fara'a ta k'arasa kusada mama tace
Halima an tashi Lpy
Itama Cikin fara'a tace
Lafiya lau rumaisa kin iso muna can muna Kamu
Murmushi tayi tace
Wlh matsala aka samu amma da tun shekaranjiya zamu iso

Kallon Mamie tayi tace
Sannu baiwar Allah
Gaisawa sukayi Kamar sunsan juna kafin tace
Su farida basu farka ba tun jiya suke damuna da tambayarki
Dariya kawai mama tayi .
Karfe biyu fadar ta cika taf Kamar zata tsage saboda mutane
Hada hada akayi
Farouk ne zaune a d'aki
Salim ya harareshi yace
Wlh ka tashi Muje Ko kuma na gayawa yaya Mubarak baka je daurin aurenshi ba
Banza yayi dasu hakan yasa haidar yayi dariya yace
Ashe dai kuna fada
Harara ya galla mishi kafin ya mik'e Ya Kalli Salim yace Muje Ko
A lifter suka had'u da Faisal da ammar da yaya Muhammad
Gaishe da yaya Muhammad sukayi Cikin murna
Yace
Yan biyun Mamie saukar yaushe
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Jiya fa suka zo
Faisal da ammar kuwa haushi kamar ya kashe su ganin Ko su nuna sun San dasu.

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

22

Daurin aure ne akayi sun Kai guda bakwai
Kai wannan family da girma yake
Farouk ganin kanshi na neman Ya fara ciwo yasa shi barin wajen
Wajen wasu bishiyoyi yaje ya zauna
Sun Kai su shida suka jero
Tundaga nesa amra ta ce
Waye wancan ne?
Yusra tace
D'aya daga Ciki tace
Wake nan
Da hannu amra ta nuna shi
Ganin wa aka nuna yasa Yusra yin murmushi tace
Abokin yaya Salim ne

Da mamaki tace
A haka daya juya Kamar daddy hamma
Murmushi Yusra tayi tace
Zo Muje ki tabbatar bashi bane
Jan hannunta tayi yayinda sauran suka wuce
Suna karasawa Yusra da murmushi tace
Yaya FAROUK Ko yaya HAIDAR
Da sauri Ya juyo ganin Yusra ce yasa yayi tsaki yace
Ke bakida hankali Ko haka ake Idan aka zo Waje babu sallama babu komai sai surutu
Sunkuyadda Kai tayi tace
Yi hakuri na manta ne
Ina sumayya
Ya tambayeta
Tana tareda husna
Amra kuwa Sakin baki da hanci tayi Tana Kallonshi Tabbas wannan shine Wanda ya dace ta aura
Gyaran murya tayi Wanda yayi daidai da karasowar su haidar
Salim yace
Barka da hutawa aunty na
Dan murmushi Tayi kawai ta Kauda Kai gefe
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Tsiyar ka zamo yaro kenan Ko Wacce karamar yarinya ka dinga ce mata aunty.
Had'e rai yayi Ya ce
Oya kaima gaida ita
Dan kallon gefen ido yayi mata yace
Tab Allah Ya kyauta wannan yarinyar.
Amra kuwa mamaki ne ya cikata sai ta Kalli haidar sai ta Kalli farouk
Wa'innan identical twins d'in irin haka
Magana take shirin yi su Faisal suka karaso
Kallon up and down yayi musu kafin yace
Ammar kasan talaka be iya samun wajeba.
Dan murmushi ammar yayi yace
Kuda kuma wajen kwadayi yake mutuwa.
Cikin zafin rai haidar yace
Kai Kama kanka wallahi nafi karfin nazo kwadayi ku kanku kun sani
Dariyar mugunta Faisal yayi yace
A hakan Ban gani akasa ba
Amra da sai yanzu tayi magana tace
Kai brother Wai Meye Hakane
Farouk kuwa yadda kasan ba'a halliccesu Awajen ba .
Banza Ya bawa ajiyarsu.
Haniya wajen ya tashi dashi Wanda takai ga ammar ya D'aga hannu ya Mari haidar
Cikin bacin rai farouk shima Ya wankeshi da tafi Wanda yayi daidai da isowar sarki Al'ameen

tareda modibbo sai abba da karamin su daddyn Abuja.
Kowa Tsayawa yayi.
Abba Ya ce
Meye haka
Daga hannu sarki yayi yace
Gobe Idan Allah Ya kaimu ina bukatarsa ganinku gaba daya a fada Naji me yasa kuke fad'a a Ranar da aka daurawa yan uwanku aure har takai ga Mari.
Wucewa sukayi Wanda jikin su gaba d'aya yayi sanyi
Faisal yace
Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihirrajiun yanzu Mai martaba yasan ni na Fara hada wannan fadan ai da matsala.
Ammar yace
Kai Allah Ya kyauta da nasan Hakane da bangaren Fulani na wuce Ko yafindo Hari
Kowa watsewa yayi
A lifter Salim ya kallesu ganin Kowa harkarshi yakeyi babu Wanda ya damu yasa yace
Ku bakusan me kuke bako?
Cikin halin ko in kula haidar yace da akayi me?
Jinjina Kai kawai yayi Ya Cigaba da harkarshi.
Da yamma aka Fara tafiya hall d'in da za'ayi dinner
Salim ya kira mama a Waya
Tace
Yaya kun taho Gamu tareda mamien taku
Cikin jin haushi yace
Mama Wai farouk ne bazai zo ba
Jim tayi kafin tace
Lafiyarsa kalau kuwa
Eh mama
Ya bata amsa
Tace
To Kai Idan zaka zo ka taho mana.
Yana kashe Wayar ko kallonshi be yi ba ya juya ya fita.
Haidar na fitowa daga bathroom Cikin sauri Ya Fara shirinshi
Kallon farouk yayi yace
Kai Nawan ina Salim
Kamar bazai yi magana ba sai kuma yace
Ya tafi
Tsayawa yayi yana kallonshi
Can ya dau wayarshi Ya Kira Salim d'in
Koda ya D'aga masifa Ya Fara yi mishi
Salim yace
To Idan ka Gama sai ka taho ai
Harara yayi Kamar yana ganinshi yace
Waye zai kawoni

Akwai wa'inda basu Gama tahowa ba ai.
OK
Ya gaya Yana kashe Wayar
Agogonshi yake daurawa yana tafiya
Jirani mu tafi
Juyowa yayi Ya Kalli shi yace
Oh dama zakaje
Be yi mishi magana ba har ya Gama shiryawa
Ankon dinner ne ajikinsu yadi ne Kamar silk me Kalar blue and sky blue.
Bakin harabar gidan mutane ne tsiraru wa'inda basu Gama tafiya ba
Tunawa yayi da key d'in motor da suka zo da ita Dan haka
Juyawa yayi domin yaje ya dauko
Yana tsaye har ya dawo
Bude motor yayi suka shiga
Har ya ja zai tada ta k'araso da sauri
Glass d'in ta kwankwasa
Zugewa yayi
Koda suka had'a idanu sai da gabansu Ya fadi
Farouk dai wayarshi kawai yake dannawa
Ganin shirun yayi yawa yasa yace
Ba wajen dinner zakije ba
Sai a lokacin Ta sami damar D'aga Kai Alamar eh
To shigo
Suna gaba Tana baya
Sai dai duk da haka gabanta be daina faduwa ba
Motor shiru sai haidar lokaci zuwa lokaci dayake magana
Abinda ta Lura dashi Na gefen surutu be dameshi ba
Juyowa haidar yayi Ya ce
Ko kinsan hanyar
Eh na sani
Kallon farouk yayi yace
Nawan koma baya ko?
Sai da yayi Jim sannan ya bude ya fita
Kallonshi take Wanda ya hassada mata sake rudewa
Sai da ta zauna sannan tayi Ajiyar zuciya
Bata sake tabbatar wa ba sai da ta kuma kallonsu
Ya ilahi
Ita ke nuna hanyar har suka iso
A bakin harabar hall d'in
Haj salma da haj Zainab ne tsaye suna
Magana
Dayan gefen kuma abbane da daddy sai daddy hamma suma suna magana
Motor na Tsayawa duka kallo ya koma kanta

Fitowarsu yayi daidai da bugawar zuciyar yawancinsu.
Daddy hamma a ranshi fadi yake
Meye hadin rumaisa da wa'innan yaran
Haj Zainab kuwa da haj Salma zufa ce ke zubo musu
Cikin tashin hankali haj Salma tace
Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihirrajiun na shiga uku ni Salma
Me zan gani
Cikin rudewa haj Zainab tace
Kiyi hakuri Wlh bansan zasu zo
Ba
Sudai ciki suka shiga
Neman Salim sukayi dakyar suka ganoshi Cikin sauri Ya juyar da Kai
Haidar yace
Dalla ni da ka tafi Ka barni banji haushi ba sai kai
Hararar farouk yayi yace
Da wannan nake fa
Au Wai Dani Kake
Banza Salim yayi dashi

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
23

Sai wajen Karfe sha d'aya sannan aka tashi
Suna isowa gida kwanciya kawai sukayi
Bangaren rumaisa kuwa bangaren yafindo Hari ta nufa
Wata matace da bazata wuce shekaru Hamsin da biyar ba
Zaune hannunta rike da casbaha Tana ja
Cikin sauri ta fad'a jikin ta Tana fadin
Yafindo yau na gansu
A kidime yafindo Hari tace
A ina kika gansu kuma su waye
'Ya'yana yafindo kuma a wajen dinner
Dan murmushi tayi tace
Watakila yaran da suka zo ta bangaren halima kike magana
Wai'nnan ma ai ba yan biyu bane kawai kamace da suke.
Kallon mamaki take binta dashi kafin tace
Dama kin gansu
D'aga Kai tayi tace
Kwarai kuwa jiya suka zo

Jinjina Kai tayi tace
To yafindo wai'nnan 'Ya'yana ne jikina ya bani
Kallo kawai ta bita dashi domin Abin Nata sai da addu'a Shiyasa batason abinda zai kawota najeriya domin duk zuwanta sai ta rakito ya'yan wasu tace natane
Nisawa yafindo Hari tayi kafin tace
To yanzu Jeki kwanta Idan Allah Ya kaimu gobe ayi Maganar.
Mik'ewa tayi ta tafi
Da kallon tausayi yafindo ta bita.
Daddy hamma ne bayan sun Gama fira dasu abba Kamar bazai yi magana ba sai kuma yace Ahmad su waye wa'inda suka kawo rumaisa d'azu
Dan murmushi yayi yace
Hamma abokan Salim ne kaga baban daya daga Ciki
Ya nuna daddy
Shi kuma Dayan fa ?
Ya kuma tambaya
Yana Kano
Ya bashi amsa
Be kuma cewa komai ba
Hajiya Salma tace
Na shiga uku wallahi duk Wanda ya Kalli wai'nnan yaran yasan jinin modibbo ne Idan me Martaba ya gane haka na shiga uku
Dan murmushi hajiya Zainab tayi tace
Kin manta dama mun shirya zuwan wannan Ranar Kedai ki kwantar da hankalinki da bakinta zakiji ta amsa ita ta yardar da yaranta
Share zufa tayi tayi Murmushin mugunta tace
Hakane fa Kin fini saurin gane Abu
A Ranar mutane dayawa awannan familyn basuyi barci ba
Ciki kuwa harda Salim
Ganin yawan motsin da yake yasa
Haidar yace Lafiya kuwa
Dan karamin tsaki ya ja kafin yace
Ina tunanin hukuncin da me martaba zai yanke mana Gobe ne Idan Faisal ya nuna cewa nafi sonku sama dashi.
Shiru na Dan Wani lokaci sukayi kafin haidar yace
Tab wato dai halin Fulani yana nan
Salim yace
Ai Al Adar Nan ba'a auren bare
Dan murmushi yayi yace
Kace kaima auren zumunci zakayi
Tsaki ya ja kafin yace
Auren soyayya dai.
Suna fira a haka har barci ya d'aukesu
Washegari da safe

Bayan sunyi breakfast Kowa Ya tafi fada
Anan suka Ga ainihin yawan familyn su Salim Wai ma a hakan wasu sun wuce tun jiya
Shidai haidar gaba d'aya kanshi ma Juyawa yakeyi.
Daddyn yola(wanda shine d'an sarki na farko)
Ya bude taron da addu'a
Kallon ammar yayi yace
Kaine babba meya had'aku
Labari Ya bayar na karya da gaskiya
Jinjina Kai me martaba yayi
Daddyn yola ya dubi Salim yace Saura Kai
Tashi ya yi Ya bada labarin abinda Ya sani
Shima Jinjina Kai yayi
Faisal shine Wanda ya bada labarin abinda Ya faru a karshe
Daddyn yola Ya dubi su haidar yace
Waye zai yi magana a Cikin ku
Daddyn Abuja Ya Mike yace
Amma hamma jabiru kasan dai bakine ba yan family bane
Me martaba yace
Halliru zauna
Dole tasa yabi umarnin mahaifinsa
Mik'ewa haidar yayi Ya bada nashi labarin
Me martaba ya Kalli haj Zainab ya girgiza Kai
Daddyn yola yace
Amma meyasa Kai zaka fifita baki Akan yan uwanka
Sunkuyadda Kai Salim yayi
Daddyn yola yace
Yanzu za'a hukunta Wanda ya Mari ammar a Cikin ku.
Mik'ewa farouk yayi yace
Ina da magana
Da idanu me martaba ya bishi
Wajen tsayin minti uku kafin yace
Anbaka dama
Kallon me martaba yayi yace
Hukuncinku babu adalci a ciki
Kowa taso mishi yayi
Da sauri me martaba ya D'aga musu hannu hakan yasa sukayi shiru
Kallon farouk yayi yace
Me yasa kace haka
Babu tsoro Ko fargaba yace
Saboda ai ni baku tsaya kunji nawa labarin ba sannan kuma kun tambayi shedun dake wajen kafin na mareshi me yafaru Ai sumayy na wajen da ita da wata yarinya.
Dan mu Bamu a family naku sai ku mana zalinci
Dan murmushi me martaba yayi yace

To me yayi maka ka mareshi
Basu labarin abinda Ya faru yayi sannan ya Dora da cewa
Ai da shedu domin mahaifinsa shine Ya tura sojoji suka kamani Akan danshi ya mareni
Me martaba ya juya ya Kalli modibbo
Shi kuma sunkuyadda Kai yayi kawai
Juyowa yayi yace
Cigaba
Farouk ya Dora da cewa
Sannan a labarin da Dan uwana ya bada ai madam zainab tasa an koreshi Daga makaranta saboda kawai ta zageshi ya mata magana.
Ko duk wai'nnan ba laifi bane?
Dan murmushi me martaba ya kuma yi kafin yace
To Kai Marin da kayi mishi fa?
Saboda ya mareni a Zaria ne bansami damar ramawa ba.
Jinjina sarki yayi mishi yace
An gaida namiji inaso naga iyayenka.
Farouk yace
Me zakayi musu
Mik'ewa me martaba yayi yace
Zan shiga daga ciki zuwa anjima da yamma za'a kuma zama sai dai inaso zaman yafi wannan zama na sirri abinda Ya shafi iyalai ne na jiki
Juyawa yayi Ya Kalli daddyn yola yace
Jabir kazo mini da iyayen su duka Su biyun.
D'aga Kai yayi yace
Angama Allah Ya ja kwananka.
Dan murmushi yayi ya shige Ciki
Yana tafiya daddyn yola ya Kalli abba yace
Kaji abinda me martaba yace
Dan haka ina iyayensu suke?
Abba yace
Iyayen Haidar suna nan Cikin gida Dan sunzo biki
Sai dai iyayen farouk suna Kano su.
Daddyn yola yace
To zamu booking flight mu tafi sai mu taho dasu.
Modibbo ya Mike yace
Nima ina neman alfarmar binku Idan yaso sai nayi magana akawo mini jet Dina.
Jinjina Kai daddyn yola yayi yace
An baka dama
daga haka daddyn Abuja ya Rufe taro da addu'a sannan Kowa Ya Mike
Magan gani kanana suka Fara tashi kan cewa yaro k'arami yaja da me martaba
Mamie na zaune labari yazo mata
Cikin tashin hankali ta kirasu
Kallonsu tayi bayan sun zo tace

Kunsan me kuka aikata kuwa to inaso anjima Idan an kuma zama kada Wanda ya kuma ja da Mai martaba
Fad'a sosai tayi musu sannan tace Su tafi
Ada yau zasu tafi amma kasancewar wannan abinda Ya faru yasa
Daddy Ya Kira Mamie yace dole su Bari sai gobe.
Ammar yace
Mom ni Wlh hakan ya mini Allah Ya sa a tura shi shida iyayenshi gidan kurkuku
Yayar me martaba Wacce ita bata taba haihuwa ba suna kiranta da hajiya yaya tace
Hmm yaro yaro ne kana gani yaja da me martaba Da zai hukuntashi ai daya hukuntashin Kai acikin yayanshi da jikoki ban da modibbo akwai me ja da Maganar me martaba ne ya barshi
Shiru sukayi kafin suce Hakane kuma fa
Can ammar yace
To anjima dai zamu ga wane hukunci aka yanke masa.
Karfe sha biyu suka sauka a Kano
Motoci aka turo daga masarautar Kano domin su daukesu
Sai da suka Fara Mik'a gaisuwa sannan suka wuce Garin Sarina Salim ya musu jagora har kofar gidan
Mutane an firfito ana leke
Kowa da abinda yake cewa
Salim ne ya shiga yayi sallama da baffa Don Sunyi sa'a yana nan
Bayan ya fito suka gaisa kallon su yayi yace
Ku shigo ciki
Daddyn yola yace
Ba zama mukazo yi ba so muke kashiga ka fito da mahaifiyar farouk Sarkin adamawa na nemanku
Duk da dakiya irin ta baffa amma sai da gabanshi ya fadi
Lafiya dai ko?
Ya tambaya
Murmushi abba yayi yace
Ka dai zo Muje Kaji acan
Shiga yayi babu dadewa ya fito tare da Inna Mari
Mota aka bude musu suka shiga
Mutanen gari sai surutu sukeyi.
Daddy hamma kuwa Garin yake bi da kallo Cikin tsananin tausayawa
Filin jirgi suka wuce Daga nan suka D'aga zuwa adamawa
Dai dai lokacin sallar La'sar suka isa Dan haka masallaci suka shiga kawai sukayi sallah
Suna fitowa suka wuce d'akin iyalai haka suke cewa wajen domin Idan sarki zai Gana da iyalanshi nan ake zama
Wajen Fa mutane ne zaune
Bayan sarki sai daddyn yola gefe kuma daddy hamma ne
Ata Dayan hannun kuma daddyn Abuja ne sai Gefensa abba ne
Dama dasu hajiya Salma Da hajiya Zainab ne sai hajiya yaya
Matan sarki Fulani sai yafindo Hari sai yafindo karima

Daddy ne sai baffa suna facing d'in su daddyn Abuja
K'asa kuwa Salim sai farouk sai haidar
Gefe kuma amra da ammar sai sumayya da Muhammad.
Kanwar sarki ce ta shigo hajiya delu Waje ta samu itama ta zauna
Abba Ya bude taro da addu'a
Mai martaba ya Kalli baffa da daddy yace
Inaso na sani shin da gaske kune iyayen yaran nan na ainihi?
Shiru sukayi
Daddyn yola yace
Shin ba tambayarku sarki yake yi ba?
Baffa ya

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

Kunason typing da yawa amma ku bakuyin comment yadda ya kamata
Zan dau minti goma ko ishirin ina typing amma ku Idan kun tashi Wani ma dakyar zai iya yin comment da Tnxs Wani kuwa t kawai zai sa
And kuma still kunaso nayi typing da yawa.
To mu taru mu gayra mana inyi typing me tsayi kuma ku tattauna Akan page d'in da nayi type d'in domin tanan zan gane me nayi kuskure ko badai dai ba.
Duk Wanda a Cikin ku yaga nayi ba daidai ba ka kasa gayawa mini to gaskiya ba masoyina bane.

Like comment and share pls

Vote comments and follow @13deeja

Comments and forward it to other groups

Much love
Hafsat Hausa novel h²😘
Khaleesat haydar Hausa novel
Kunfi sauran group comments Hakan nasa Ko banyi niyyar typing ba Idan na tuna daku sai Naji inaso nayi.
Kada kuyi mini wata fassara ku Bari Kuji karshen littafina kada Wacce ta zageni pls. Nasan zakuce taya uwa zata yardar da yaranta to ku Bari na kai karshe tukunna pls.
24
Baffa yace

Eh ba Wai karya zamu fad'a ba
Dan murmushi daddyn yola yayi yace
To ai kunsan hukuncin Wanda yayi karya Dan haka munaji
Dan numfasawa yayi kafin yace
Shekara ashirin da biyu data wuce wata Ranar alhamis na dawo daga gona ina tafe da fatanya ta sab'e a kafada.
Wata matace sanye da kaya na alfarma hannunta rike da jariri sallama tayi mini na amsa
Bayan mun gaisa tace
Dan Allah bawan Allah ka taimaka mini da ruwa na bawa yarona kishi yakeji
Kallon yaron nayi sai Naji ya bani tausayi Dan haka na ajiye fatanyata na nufi Wani bingi Ya Debo ruwa akwanon sha Na kawo mata
Neman Waje tayi ta zauna ta bashi yasha
Kallona tayi tace
Mun gode sosai sai dai motarmu na gaba kadan da Garin nan ko zaka taimaka ka daukar mini yarona Muje tare
Ganin irin wahalar datasha yasa na amsheshi
Tana gaba ina baya har muka fito wajen motar
Mace daya da maza biyu na gani.
Bindiga Dayan Ya sa mini.
Matar ta juyo tace
Yaron dake hannunka yarona ne amma bana kaunar ganinshi saboda abinda mahaifinsa yayi mini ka rikeshi ka raineshi ka kuma bashi ilimi na Boko.
kasa magana nayi
babu damuwa Ko Wani fargaba ta bude motar ta shiga
Duka suka rufa mata baya har Sunyi nisa ta Leko ta window tace
Sunanshi FAROUK......
Jan numfashi baffa yayi yace
Wannan shine abinda na san ya faru.
Rumaisa kuwa fashewa tayi da kuka Cikin matsanancin tashin hankali tace
Me marta......
Da sauri Ya D'aga mata hannu yace Bana bukatar kice komai
Daddyn yola ya dubi daddy yace
Kaine ainihin Wanda ya haifi haidar
Girgiza Kai yayi yace a, a
Yadda mal Adamu Ya bada labari kusan hakanne sai dai nawa bayan Na taso wajen aiki ne ta tsareni Akan na taimaka na rage mata Hanya tausayin data bani yasa na yarda na dauketa
Kawai sai jin bindiga nayi akaina Tabbas abinda ta gayawa Adamu haka ta gaya mini kan cewa Dan tane Wanda ta Haifa sai dai ta tsaneshi saboda abinda mahaifin shi Ya Mata
Tanaso na bashi ilimi sannan sunanshi HAIDAR .
Daddyn yola ya juya ya Kalli rumaisa Ya nuna ta yace
Waccen ce
Baffa yace duk da shekaru sunja amma Tabbas itace.
Daddy yace

Ni tunjiya da suka fito daga mota tareda ita na ganta na tabbatar itace sai dai da yake bansan Meye dangantakarku ba yasa nayi shiru.
Kallonta duka yan d'akin keyi
babu abinda ke tashi sai gunjin kuka
Cikin tsananin kuka rumaisa ta durkusa tace
Kuyiwa Allah ku yafe mini wallahi nayi nadama
Daka mata tsawa daddyn yola yayi yace
Ashe bakida hankali har da zaki d'auki ya'yan Cikin ki ki Rabar a duniya
Ansan modibbo yayi miki laifi saiki hukunta wa'inda basu sukayi miki ba.
Daga mishi hannu Mai martaba yayi yace
Ya isa haka
Juyawa yayi Ya Kalli rumaisa yace
Mahaifiyarki ta mutu ta barku na daukeki na rainane ki bayan kin girma na daukeki na aurar dake ga dana Wanda na fiso bayan kaddara ta gifta kika dauka a laifi yayi miki yana sane na d'auka ahaka na hukuntashi da hanashi zaman kasarnan gaba d'aya.
Kika bukaci ki koma wajen Yar uwarki a Zaria na yarda kika koma
Kika zo mini a matsayin Kunyi hatsari jikokina sun mutu murus (lol) a wutar data tashi.ko gawarsu ba'a samu ba
Domin Kauda miki da kewa na aurar dake ga kaninshi domin wanke laifin daya yi miki .kika kawo mini korafin bakya haihuwa haka nasa yayan mijinki Ya dauki yaranshi har guda biyu ya baki Ashe duk shirine?
Kukanta ne ya tsananta.
Girgiza Kai Mai martaba yayi yace
Ni bazan hukuntaki ba Akan abinda kika aikata sai dai akwai Abu daya zuwa biyu dazan gindaya muku keda mijinki.
Juyawa yayi Ya Kalli daddyn baby (haka suke kiranshi dashi kasancewar suna kiran farida da baby)
Yace inaso ka d'auki matarka ku tafi taraba kada ka sake na k'ara ganin ta tako da sunan tazo gaisheni ko dubani Idan har Baso kuke na mutu ba sannan ku maidawa da Ahmad yaranshi danasa ya baku.
Kallonsu duka yayi yace sannan kada Kowa yazo mini da sunan Wai na yafe Mata ni banyi fushi da ita ba ta nemi yafiyar yaranta gasunan Idan sun yafe Mata shikenan.nidai bana bukatar k'ara ganinta a gidana.
Juyawa yayi Ya tafi
Wajen tsit yayi sai sautin kukanta daya ke tashi
Hajiya Zainab ta Kalli hajiya Salma ta kashe mata ido daya.
Ganin shirun yayi yawane yasa daddyn yola ya Rufe zaman da addu'a
A hankali mutanen ciki ke fita har sai da ya rage Daga su baffa sai su daddy
Sai rumaisa dake kuka sai daddy hamma daya kasa motsawa idanu kawai ya zuba musu.

A hankali ya mik'e nuni Ya musu dasu taho kowannensu iyayenshi ya kalla
Murmushi sukayi musu Alamar su tafi mana
A sanyaye suka Karasa kusada shi janyosu yayi Ya rungume kuka ya fashe dashi yana fadin

Kuyi hakuri Laifina ne ya shafeku har yasa kuka Kasa samun soyayyar mahaifa.
Hannunsu Ya rike ya juya ya Kalli su daddy yace
Ku shigo daga ciki mana.
Tab ai sai ka shiga gidan wato labari har ya zagaye gida Akan cewa anga yaran daddy hamma Kowa ina zai sakasu yake
Shidai modibbo yana rike da hannun yaranshi da kyar Ya samu Ya kutsa Tsakanin mutane bangarenshi Ya nufa dasu
Part ne na alfarma Dan kayan dake ciki daga gani kasan na Wanda yaci Ya tada kaine
A kujera ya zaunar dasu shafa Kansu yayi yace
Yanzu ku gaya mini me kuke so
Farouk ne Wanda bakinshi yayi nauyi da kyar Ya bude baki yace
Inaso nayi wanka
Hannunshi ya rike ya kaishi har bathroom Kamar ya mishi wankan haka yakeji Wai yaranshi kenan ikon Allah kenan
Zuwa yayi Ya zauna Ya zubawa haidar idanu
Shidai haidar babu eh babu a'a
Ganin shirun yayi yawa yasa daddy hamma yace
FAROUK KO HAIDAR?
Da kyar haidar ya bude baki yace haidar
Kaine ke kaduna kenan
D'aga Kai kawai yayi
Wanda yayi daidai da fitowar farouk kallonshi daddy hamma yayi yace
Ina zuwa haidar kaima shiga kayi wanka
Fita yayi Ya shiga Wani hadadden bedroom Wanda yake blue and white in colour
Kaya ya ciro a hadaddiyar wardrobe d'in d'akin
Dakinshi Ya koma ya tarar da farouk tsaye gaban dressing mirror Mika masa kayan hannunshi yayi
Warwarewa yayi kayane hadaddu masu tsada da kyau
Bakin Wando ne sai Riga light purple
Yana sakawa hakan ya haska fatarshi
Kallonshi daddy hamma yayi murmushi
Wayarshi Ya ciro domin kiran dayake shigowa wayarshi duk na yan uwa ne da suke masa Barka da ganin yaran nashi.
Sai abokananshi dayake kira yana gaya musu ganin yaran nashi
Haidar ne ya fito hakan yasa farouk yace
Ga kayan da zaka saka
Amsa kawai yayi Ya saka
Daddy hamma yana ajiye Wayar Wani kiran ya shigo ganin daddyn yola yasa yana dagawa yace
Afuwan yaya wanka suka shiga yanzu suka fito mun Kusa fitowa
** *** *** ***

Bangaren rumaisa kuwa ganin babu Wanda yabi ta kanta ne yasa tabi ta kofar baya Ya wuce sasan yafindo Hari ta kwanta Tana Cigaba da kukan ta ahakan har zazzabi ya saukar mata.

Su haidar suka fitowa mutane suka kara taruwa Kowa Na murna
Wasu kuwa yake sukeyi kawai Kamar su hajiya Zainab da hajiya Salma
Su dai su farouk burinsu kawai suga iyayensu haidar ya Kalli Yusra yace
Inasu Mamie suke
Murmushi tayi tace suna bangaren Fulani
Can suka nufa yayinda duk inda suka wuce sai an kallesu domin Kamar da suke Gashi kayan da suka saka kala d'aya.
Kuyangu kuwa sai Mika gaisuwa sukeyi.
Acan kuwa suka tarar da su Mamie din Waje suka samu suka zauna babu Wanda yayi magana cikinsu
Dan murmushi Mamie tayi tace
Ikon Allah yau Babyn momma babu shagwaba kenan
Dariya akayi duka dakin
Fulani ta karbe da cewa
Yo yayi shagwaba bayan yasan ya Girma
Inna tace
Me martaba yace Sai jibi zamu koma shi a yadda yakeso ma mu dawo nan da zama to amma mun fison can din dai
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Hakan yayi Dan banason zaman mu Anan
Kusan duk Wanda ke Falon beji dadin furucinshi ba
Mamie tace
Amma kasan nanne gidanku ko?
Shagwabe fuska yayi yace
Allah zamana a Cikin mutane da yawa sai sa mini matsala
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Mamie Anan fa busa ke farkar Da mutum daga barci
Dakuwa tayi musu
Dan murmushi farouk yayi yace
Ina Salim
Mama tace Yana wajen garden d'in kusada fada
Mik'ewa sukayi suka tafi domin zuwa wajenshi
Ammar da Faisal ne zaune suke a balcony suna fira
Sai da suka zo kusa da juna sannan ammar yace
Hi brothers
Kallonshi kawai farouk yayi Ya juya ya Cigaba da tafiya
Haidar ne ma yayi k'ok'arin cewa
Sannunku da hutawa
Shima daga haka be k'ara ko A ba ya bi farouk da sauri.

😕typing is not easy oh.
Ni daku one love 😘
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
25
Salim yana hangosu ya Fara dariya
Da gudu haidar ya karasa
Shi kuma ganin haidar ya taho shima yasa gudun
Zagaye garden d'in suke yayinda Salim d'in be Dena dariya ba
Su daddyn yola ne suka shigo wajen
Tsayawa sukayi suna kallon ikon Allah
Haidar yana ganinsu yayi saurin Tsayawa ya daure fuska
Gwalo Salim yayi mishi Wanda ya k'ara bashi haushi
Apple dake gaban Wani saurayi yana d'auka Ya jefa masa
Kaucewa yayi yana dariya kara k'uluwa haidar yayi Wanda yasa kadan Ya rage yayi kuka
Zaro idanu daddyn Abuja yayi yace
Meye haka?
Shidai Salim be Dena dariyar ba
Dakuwa daddyn baby yayi mishi kafin ya janyo haidar jikinshi
Kyaleshi kawai
Farouk kuwa kallonsu kawai yayi Ya Kauda fuska
Tashi yayi Ya matsa Kusa da Salim d'an Marin fuskarshi yayi a wasa yace
Shine sai ka gudu ko?
Dariya yayi yace
To me zan tsaya nayi muku tunda mun zama d'aya ai zaku nemeni.
Rumaisa ce tafe ta riko hannun fahad farida kuma na gabanta Daga gani karfin Hali take Dan ba Lafiya gareta ba
Sallama tayi musu suka amsa
Kallonsu Salim daddyn baby yayi yace
Ku Bamu Waje zamuyi magana.
Dasu da sauran wa'inda ke wajen suka Fara kokarin fita
Farouk ma Ya juya zai fita
Daddyn Abuja ya riko hannunsa yace
Malam ai harda Kai a Maganar
Sai da suka nemi Waje suka zauna sannan daddyn Abuja yace
Ga mahaifiyarku tazo baku hakuri
Rumaisa hawaye na k'ok'arin zubo mata Cikin raunin zuciya irin na Mata tace
Dan Allah kuyi hakuri ku yafe mini nasan na cutar daku amma ina neman yafiyarku.
Farouk Ko kallonta beyi ba
Haidar kuwa Yana jikin daddyn baby yana wasa da links d'in hannunsa
Kamar badasu Take magana ba
Daddyn Abuja yace

Wai ba magana ake muku ba
A hankali farouk yace
Me kace daddy bamuji bane
Tsabar mamaki Kasa cewa komai sukayi wato Dan rainin wayo ma basusan Tana magana ba kenan.
Links d'in hannun haidar daddyn baby Ya kabar yace
Wai ba magana ake muku ba
Cuno baki haidar yayi yace
Wayyo hannuna.
Kuka rumaisa ta fashe dashi
Daddyn Abuja yace
Mamanku na neman yafiyarku kunji
Kada ku tilasta ma jikokina Akan abinda aka zalince su
Juyawa sukayi da sauri
Mai martaba ne da daddyn yola
Nuni Mai martaba ya musu da su taho
Da sauri suka karasa wajenshi
Shafa Kansu yayi yace
Allah yayi muku albarka
Ameen suka had'a baki suka amsa.
Wai waye farouk waye haidar
dariya sukayi gaba d'aya
Haidar ya nuna kanshi yace
Nine haidar
Murmushi Mai martaba yayi yace
Aliyu gadanga kusar yaki
Hannun farouk ya girgiza yace
Jarumi Mara tsoro umar
Oya kuzo Muje kuga Garin adamawa
Juyawa yayi Ya Kalli daddyn baby yace
Zan Saba maka Idan har na dawo na tarar da wannan a gidan nan.
Tafiya suke yana jan su da fira
Wanda duk Wanda ya gani sai Ya tsaya Yana mamaki amma ganin wa'inda suka fi shekara ashirin da biyar basa mamaki saboda sun San soyayyar dake Tsakanin sarki da babansu haidar d'in.
A parking space suka tsaya inda motoci sunfi talatin suke a jere suna jiransu.
Farouk ya Kalli me martaba yace
Bari na kira Salim
Dan murmushi yayi yace
Bazaku iya tafiya babu shi ba kenan dama jarabaku nakeyi nagani abotar Tana nan.
Umarni ya basu da su shiga mota
Bude musu akayi suka shiga
Mai martaba ma Ya shiga Yana tsakiyarsu haidar yace

Gashi zamu tafi baka kira Salim d'in ba?
Nuna mishi gaban mota yayi
Salim ke zaune Yana game a Waya
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Wallahi Allah Ya taimakeka amma Bari Mu dawo zaka sani
A hankali motar ta Fara tafiya yayinda sauran motocin suka biyo su a baya
Tafiya sukayi sosai kafin haidar yace da Mai martaba
Wai ina zamuje ne
Siyar daku zanyi
Rufe bakin shi yayi yace
Allah Ya huci zuciyarka
Duka yan Motan sai da sukayi dariya saboda yadda ya Wani zaro idanu ya kuma Tab'e fuska.
Farouk kuwa murmushi kawai yayi Ya juyar da Kai
Wajen Wani k'ato halla sukayi parking wajen ya tsaru sosai.
Ciki suka shiga direct
Daga gani mutanen wajen Manya ne
Sai dai ana yiwa sarki iso suka Mike gaba d'aya
Bayan ya zauna su haidar dai na Kusa dashi.
Mik'ewa yayi Godiya sannan ya gabatar dasu haidar a jikokinsa da suka bace
Ya k'ara da cewa Shiyasa Nace
Bari nazo dasu ku gansu na kuma gabatar dasu
Kowa a wajen taya sarki murna yakeyi da ganin jikokin nasa
Sannan masu yi musu kyauta sunayi
Kafin atashi Daga wajen sai da suka sami kyautar miliyan Dari uku da dubu tamanin da biyar da motoci Guda goma sha biyu da filaye guda takwas gidaje guda biyar
Masha Allah farin ciki wajen sarki ba'a magana domin yanason me son abinda Ya fito daga jikin modibbo
Sai wajen hudu suka bar wajen
Gaba d'aya Dan anci an sha Kowa yayi murna
Wajen Wani guri suka wuce Kamar company ginin irin storey building ne Mai Martaba ya Fara shigar dasu wajen Wani garden yace to ku jirani Anan kafin na fito six.
Zama sukayi shi kuma ya wuce Ya tafi Yana Mai farin ciki.
A bangaren rumaisa kuwa kuka me tsanani ta Cigaba domin gani take Kamar sun rabu kenan gashi sai yanzu tayi Tana tsananin son yaranta.
Daddyn Abuja yace
kadai ji me Mai martaba yace ko
Dan haka ka bata hakuri ku tafi kawai
Daddyn baby yaje ya dafata yace
Kiyi hakuri ki taso Mu tafi taraba may be Idan muka bi umarninsa ya yafe miki
Hawayen ta goge tace
Ka rokeshi yayi hakuri ya Bari mu koma South Africa.
Cikin matukar tausayinta yace
Zan rokeshi.

Dagata yayi tsabar Jikinta babu karfi Kamar zata fadi haka takeji.
Bangaren yafindo Hari ya kaita
Ita ma dai hakuri da kwantar Mata da hankali ta rinka yi.
A haka ta tashi ta shiga wanka
Ta shirya
Daddyn baby yazo Ya dauki kayan Ya kai mata mota
Yafindo Hari ta rikota suka fito Dan Tsayawa tayi Tana kallon bangaren Fulani
A sanyaye tace
Idan na shiga bazata yi mini komai ba
Cikin tausayawa yafindo Hari tace
Wallahi ban saniba
A hankali tace
Muje wajenta.
Nan suka tarar da su mama da Inna Mari da Mamie sunata fira
Sallama sukayi suka shiga
Fulani tace
Me zan gani haka bakida Lafiya ne
Hawaye Ya gangaro mata ta tsugunna tace
Ki yafe mini jafar miki da jikokin ki da nayi.
Dagota Fulani tayi tace
Kada kice haka ai yaranki ne duk yanda zan shiga tashin hankali Bai Kai Wanda zaki shiga ba ganin gaki gasu amma bakida damar kije Kusa dasu sannan ki sani ba karamin sa'a kika taka ba ubangiji na sonki da rahama Shiyasa Ya dawo dasu kinada rai amma Da Ya zakiyi da hakkinsu ubangijinki ya miki kyauta kin nuna bakiso.
Kuka ta kuma fashewa dashi tace
Wallahi nayi nadama Fulani
Allah Ya yafe mana baki daya Allah Ya kyauta gaba.
Tana Gama fadin haka tayi gaba abinta.
Kallonsu Mamie tayi tace
Na gode sosai da kuka rike mini yarana da amana abinda na kasayi kuka aikata Allah Ya saka da alkhairi Inna Mari ta ce
Kada ki da mu da na Kowa ne ai
Juyawa tayi yayinda yafindo Hari ta riketa suka tafi
A parking lot suka had'u dashi sun Gama sallama da daddyn baby kenan
Kallo d'aya yayi mata Ya dauke Kai
Cikin sanyin jiki ta shiga mota
Fahad da farida ne suka taho da gudu suka rungumeta
Mommy ina zakije baki tafi damu ba
Hawayen fuskarta ta share tace
Yanzu nake shirin kiranku
Amma kuje ku dauko takalminku ke kuma ki hado da hijab
To da sauri suka amsa
Suka juya da gudu domin su dauko.

Kuka ta fashe dashi lokacin da driver yaja motar
Gidan ta kuma Juyawa ta kalla
Tabbas daddyn baby tausayi take bashi
Driver yacewa Fara kaimu modibbo hospital.
Acan suka tarar da daddy da daddyn yola
Magani aka bata sannan suka tafi
To Nidai Anan nake cewa Allah Ya kiyaye hanya Ameen 🙏
Haidar d

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
26
Sai shida da Rabi sannan Mai martaba suka fito daga meeting din
Duka mik'ewa sukayi suka shiga mota
Haidar yace da Mai martaba
Dan Allah mu biya shopping mana
D'an murmushi yayi yace
Shopping ni kuma
Had'e rai yayi yace
Eh mana
Ya riko hannunshi yace
Haba aliyu da girmana da kimata ace zan je shopping kuma.
Juyaddakai yayi yace
Ai daga yau mun bata
Dan murmushi yayi yace Da driver
Ka kaimu modibbo shoprite.
Haidar Abin mamaki yake bashi Idan yaga sarki na bin abinda haidar yakeso
A fili yace ikon Allah
Suna parking ya kallesu yace kuyi sauri
Make kafada haidar yayi yace
Sai dai mu shiga tare
Zaro idanu sarki yayi yace
Ni mu shiga tare kace fa?
Cuno baki yayi yace
Eh mana
Kallon dogaransa yayi yace
Ku mu shiga
Kowa a wajen mamaki yakeyi Dan basu tab'a ganin sarki yazo shopping da kanshi ba

Su Kansu ma'aikatan na wajen mamaki sukeyi
Manager ya fito da sauri yace
Ranka ya dade da kiranmu kayi ai da munzo
Hannun farouk ya rike yace
Kaga wa'inda suka kawo ni nan shopping suke so
Shi kanshi yayi mamakin jin abinda sarki yace
Kujera aka kawo mishi Ya zauna yayinda suka shiga siyayya
Kowa sai da ya d'auki abinda yakeso sannan suka fito
A gajiye suka taho
A hanya suka wuce Wani suya spot daru haidar yasawa sarki sai da ya tura aka siyo musu
Bayan sun Fara tafiya ya dubi haidar yace
Amma mamienku na kokari
Ya dubi farouk yace
Bakaga yadda Dan uwanka yake ba
Turo baki yayi yace
To aishi daban ni daban.
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Wlh Mai martaba Ko a makaranta haka nake fama dashi
Dan murmushi farouk yayi yace
Kake fama dashi ko nake fama daku kaima ai ba baya bane.
Dariya Mai martaba yayi
Yace
Kace kana kokari
Ya mutsa fuska Salim yayi yace
Mai martaba wasa yake fa.
Mai martaba yace
Gashinan ko yanzu kayi ma.
Dariya akayi gaba d'aya yayinda farouk yayi murmushi.
Suna isa direct masallaci suka wuce
Sai da sukayi sallar magrib da isha sannan suka shiga Cikin gidan.
Daddyn yola yace
Mai martaba tun d'azu muke sa ran ganinka mukaji shiru har muna tunanin bin hanya.
Dan murmushi yayi yace
Ina tare da tagwayen maza ne
Dariya sukayi gaba d'aya
Abba yace
Yanzu dai an soke mana walimar yau kenan
Eh gobe ayi Idan yaso jibi sai su tafi.
Su Salim kuwa hanyar shiga bangaren su sukayi
Daidai lifter suka had'u da Faisal da ammar as usual
Faisal yace
Ikon Allah akarade har an tafi yawo Allah yasa ba ku bane jikokinsa na farko balle ku dinga tinkaho.

Dan murmushi gefen baki farouk yayi Ya bude lifter ya shiga
Ammar ya riko hannun haidar yace
Ka bawa Dan uwanka hakuri and congrats for been part of this family
Faisal da mamaki yake duban ammar
Murmushi haidar yayi yace
Tnxs bro sannan zai fi kyau Ka bashi hakurin da kanka.
Yana Gama gayan haka ya bude lifter ya shiga
Salim yabi bayanshi
A zuciye Faisal yace
Me hakan ke nufi
D'aga kafada yayi yace
Nifa bazan Cigaba da munana musu ba alhalin yan uwanane su.
Da mamaki Faisal yace
Kenan bazaka tayani yaki dasu ba kenan
Calm down my brother yanzu fa su yan uwanka ne wane yaki kuma ana zaune
Shikenan tunda ka koma tsaginsu
Yana fadin haka ya tafi ya bar ammar a tsaye
Haidar kuwa suna shiga Kamar yadda suka Zata har ya shiga wanka yana fitowa Salim ya shige shima haidar ya shiga
Husuma ta tashi Tsakaninsu kan Wanda ya Riga
Farouk yana jinsu yayi banza dasu
Dan Kansu suka gaji suka Bari
Salim ya Fara wankan sannan haidar
Blue t shirt da Wanda blue black suka saka duka Su ukun
Suna bud'e kofa daidai ammar ya karaso dariya yayi yace
Kaga yan ukun Mai martaba
Duk da haushin shi da farouk yakeji saida Ya murmusa.
Kallon farouk yayi yace
Am sorry
Kara Had'e rai yayi
Ya juya ya tafi
Duka jikinsu sanyi yayi
Dafashi Salim yayi yace
Kayi hakuri zamuyi masa magana
A bangaren Fulani suka sameshi shida daddy hamma suna zaune da alamu magana sukeyi
Daddy hamma yace
Yauwa haidar karaso nan mana
Inaso ku yafewa mahaifiyarku kunji ko
Shiru sukayi Kamar basa wajen
Haka ya gaji da magana ya kyalesu
Wayar farouk ce tayi k'ara
Da sauri Ya D'aga
Muryar Indo yaji Cikin kuka take cewa

Yaya farouk kaje adamawa ka manta dani ko?
Runtse idanu yayi yace
Kin taba ganin mutum Ya manta da numfashinsa?
To Idan ni numfashin kace meyasa ka ki kirana
Kada k damu kina zuciyata
Ya gaya Yana d'ora hannunsa daidai zuciyarshi
Haka suka dinga fira har ta yanke Alamar kudin Ya k'are
Salim ya Kalli haidar yace
Nifa Ina mamakin mutumin dayake nuna shi babu ruwanshi Agefe kuma tantirin Dan iskane
Wai kin taba ganin mutum Ya manta da yin numfashi
Ya gaya yana nuna yarda farouk yayi
Filo ya jefa masa yana dariya
Da sauri yayi hanyar stairs
Dan Tsayawa yayi Ya saka hannunshi a daidai saitin zuciyarshi Ya Lumshe idanu yace
Kada ki damu kina zuciyata
Da sauri farouk ya Mike zai bishi
Salim kuma ya juya da gudu Da Mamie yaci Karo Wanda yasa tayi saurin cewa
Kai Kada ku karyani banga yan dagwai dagwai ba
Dago fuska yayi yace
Nasu wa kenan
Naku mana
Rufe fuskarshi yayi yana Wani kakkare jiki Kamar an bude kwaila Tana wanka.
Dariya haidar ya kuma tuntsirewa dashi.
Dariya harda hawaye
Daddy hamma daya ke kallonsu tun d'azu yayi Ajiyar zuciya
Salim yaja hannun Mamie ya zaunar da ita ya kwantar da kanshi a Jikinta
Mama tace
Me zan gani haka maza dagata
Shafa kanshi tayi tace
Barshi kinji dama kwana biyu ba'a hadu ba.
Gwalo yayi wa haidar
Haidar yace
Yaro ni jikin umma zan kwanta
Dan Had'e rai farouk yayi yace
Bakada Kai ne salon ka karyata
Mama tace
Kai farouk wannan qeqe da qeqen fa wato kada a karya maka uwako
Da sauri Ya juyar da Kai yana murmushi Dan yama manta suna wajen
Hannun haidar Inna Mari ta rike tace
Ai suma yarana ne
Dariya Salim yayi yace Bari na baki labarin yadda Dan uwa ke tadi TV

Da sauri farouk ya Mike ya Rufe masa baki

Dariya haidar yayi yace
Wai fa Kin taba ganin mutum Ya manta da numfashin.....
Da sauri Ya karasa ya Rufe masa baki Yana Zaro idanu
Salim ya Lumshe idanu ya Kai hannunshi kan saitin zuciyarshi yace
Kada ki damu kina zuciyata kodayaushe.
Ai kawai farouk fita yayi saboda tsananin kunya
Yana jiyo dariyarsu gaba daya
Can wajen wata canopy ya je ya sami kujera ya zauna
Daddyn Abuja ne ya karaso yace
Haidar Ko farouk
Da sauri Ya dago kanshi
Ganin daddyn Abuja yasa yace
Farouk
To mai martaba na kiranka
Inda Ya nuna masa Ya kalla
Can wajen Wani hadadden balcony ya hango Mai martaba d'in
Yana zuwa ya janyo shi jikinshi
Cikin kulawa yace ina yan uwanka
Kamar bazai yi magana ba yace suna bangaren Fulani
Dan murmushi mai martaba yayi yace
Ikon Allah magaji mafiyi
Kallonshi farouk yayi yace
Me kenan
Yadda Kake da miskilanci haka mahifinka yake shima kuma a wajena yayi gado hakan yasa take sonshi Kaf Cikin yarana
Dan murmushi kawai farouk yayi
Tashi Muje can wajen
Tafiya suke a k'asa suna tafe Mai martaba yana bashi labarin kuruciyar daddy hamma bayi kuma na miko gaisuwa
Sai da suka shiga Wani waje
Karamine Mai kyau
Kananan kayan wasa ne
Wani Dan karamin doki haidar ya tsugunna ya d'auka
Mai martaba yace
Wannan shine wajenda mahifinka yafiso tun yana k'arami
Wai'nnan kuma kayanshi ne na wasa tun yana k'arami
Rufe wajen yayi sannan suka nufi bangaren daddy hamma
Wani daki ya bude musu suka shiga
Hotunan wasu kyawawan yarane guda biyu tun suna jarirai
Hannu farouk yasa ya d'auka
Mai martaba yace
Wannan shine hotunanku tun kuna kanana a duk lokacin da yaga Wani Abu daya birgesshi sai Ya siyo muku shi Ya ajiye Ance kun mutu amma shi akullum karyatawa yakeyi.

Daddy hamma dayake tsaye ya k'araso Ciki yace
Kuma ko a India haka dakin yake
Da sauri farouk ya rungume daddy hamma yana zubar da hawaye mai martaba ya hadasu duka ya rungume yanajin son su yana karuwa
Mai martaba yace
Kayafe mini Kaji na hukuntaka duk da nasan kuskure ne.
Daddy hamma yace
Ban taba rikeka ba ko sau d'aya a Raina.
Har kofar bangaren samarin Mai martaba da daddy hamma suka rako farouk
Kallon yadda suka jera yayi yayi murmushi ya juya ya shiga
Yana fita daga lifter suna haduwa da ammar Cikin sauri yace masa
Sannu da dawowa.
Ko kallonshi farouk beyiba Ya wuce Ya tafi
Faisal yaja tsaki yace
Allah Ya kara kaita tura kanka yana gwasaleka.
Dan murmushi kawai ammar yayi Ya shiga lifter
*** **** **** **** *
Rumaisa na shiga Cikin gidan ta fashe da kuka
D'aki Ta wuce direct kan gado ta kwanta Tana Cigaba da rera kukanta
Kanwarta hamida ta Kira Tana kuka Tana fada mata abida Ya faru
Hakuri ta dinga bata tana tausar ta
Cikin sheshsheka tace
Haba hamida sunki su kulani kwata kwata Gashi Mai martaba ya goya musu
Baya
Itadai hamida hakuri ta Cigaba da bata
Zazzabi ne ya rufeta kan dare
Daddyn baby na shigowa Ya ganta Tana Kwance tana rawar sanyi
Cikin tashin hankali ya tarota yace Muje asibiti
Babu musu suka tafi
Suna zuwa likitan yasa mata drip sannan ya Debi Jininta domin ayi test
Hajiya Salma tace dole mu sake shawara
Hajiya Zainab tace
To wannan karan babu ruwana gaskiya
Yafindo karima tace
Wawiya Yar uwar taki kike cewa bazaki taimaketa ba
Hajiya Zainab ta Mike tace Kunga tafiyata.

Gaskiya ba lallai gobe da jibi ku sami two page saboda zan je makarantar hadda kuma sai shida zan dawo so Idan kuka sami one page ma ku godewa Allah.
Bye bye.
Murussss lols

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
Kuyi hakuri am not feeling well ne Shiyasa kuka jini jiya shiru but ga wanna kuyi hakuri dashi.
Idan na sami sauki zakuji ni sosai.
27

Hajiya Salma tace
Yanzu abinda Ya kamata musan me ya kamata muyi gaba.
Yafindo Hari tace
Ai shawara na gareki ki gode Allah mahaifiyarsu mukayi amfani da ita wajen batar dasu Da yanzu asirinmu ya tonu.
Hajiya Salma tace
Yanzu dai zamusan next step da zamuyi.
Tashi tayi ta fita
Ammar yayi sallama ya shiga farouk Ke Kwance yana danna Waya yayinda haidar da Salim suke buga Mario Kart racing
Farouk tunda ya d'ago ya kalleshi ya maida Kai Ya kwanta
Ammar ya Matsa Kusa dashi farouk yayi saurin tashi ya shiga bathroom
Jiki sanyaye ammar ya koma wajensu haidar
Daure da towel ya fito Alamar daga wanka yake
Sai da ya shirya tsaf sannan yace
Kai ku tashi Mu fita mana
Duka suka fito Shidai ammar binsu kawai yakeyi
Suna fita takaddama ta tashi kan Wanda zaiyi driving
Dariya ammar yayi yace
To ku kawo ni nayi driving d'in
Shikenan ma
Budewa sukayi suka shiga.
Haidar ya dubi farouk yace Nawan shigo mana
Lumshe idanu yayi Ya juya ya bar wajen.
Da mamaki suka bishi da kallo
A sanyaye ammar yace
Kuje ku bashi hakuri Bari na fita
Kallonshi Salim yayi yace
Malam yi zamanka Bari na taho dashi.
Wajenshi Ya karasa
Yace
Wai Kai ka fasa fita ne
Eh
Atakaice Ya fada
Dan Had'e rai yayi yace

Kama isa wallahi sai kaje
A dake yace
Bazanje Idan wancan shi zai yi driving ba.
Salim yace
Wai Kai me Kake nufi ne Yafa baka hakuri Meye Hakane.?
Kallon Salim yayi yace
Amma ai haidar be Rama marinshi ba
Dan zaro idanu yayi yace
Kai Wai saboda wannan ne
Hannunshi yaja ya Cigaba da cewa
Muje malam.
Salim yace
Haidar yi driving d'in kawai
Salim da haidar suke gaba yayinda ammar da farouk ke baya.
Duk shirmen da suke be sa musu baki ba shi kuwa ammar dariya da mamaki suke bashi
Salim yace
Allah Kai ka cika San jiki
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Kaji Wai kura zatace da kare Maye Waya kaika San jiki.
Juyawa Salim ya yi yace
Wai bro Hakane
Ko kallon inda suke be yi ba.
Ammar yace
Ku kuna Abu Kamar yara.
Haidar yace
Ai har yanzu na sa mana pampers.
Ammar yace
Allah Ya baka hakuri
Dariya duka sukayi haidar ya Dora da cewa
Kai Wlh Salim akwai Rashin ji ga shiririta
Harara farouk ya galla mishi
Dan Kauda Kai haidar yayi yace
Nifa kana bani mamaki Idan kana Abu Kamar Mace
Salim ya zaro idanu yace
Ni nake Abu Kamar Mace
Of course yes
Bayan muna makaranta ni nake girki ka zauna ka ci
Har Tana farouk sai da yayi dariya
Ammar ya Kalleshi da mamaki
Cikin dariyar yace
Da kuwa bamuci abinci ba
Salim Cikin tsokana yace
Ko fa Lipton baka iya dafawa ba.

Had'e rai yayi yace
Waye Ya gaya maka haka?
Dan murmushi yayi yace
Mamie mana
Karya Kake kuma ai gwara ni
Ikon Allah kawai ammar yake kallo
Husuma ce ta tashi Kowa na ya iya girki
Farouk yace
Nidai kun dameni da hayaniya ya isa haka.
Da taimakon ammar da Salim suka zagaya Garin adamawa
Suna dawowa suka tarar dasu abba da daddyn baby a bakin get
Daddyn baby yace
Yan biyu Andawo
Gaisheshi sukayi sannan suka wuce
Karfe hudu filin gidan daya decorating Ya Fara cika da yan uwa wa'inda ke tayani daddy hamma farin ciki ganin yaranshi.
Farouk da haidar shadda dark brown anyi walima me kayatarwa soyayya masu bakin Ciki nayi masu farincikin nayi.
Washegari da wuri su baffa da daddy da abba suka tafi sai da akayi fama da farouk kan ya yarda ya zauna
Akan nan da sati Mai zuwa zasu tafi. Farouk tun bayayiwa ammar magana har ya koma yana yi masa.
Suna zaune suna hutawa ammar suka jero tare da Faisal.
Sai da sukayi musu sallama sannan suka zauna.
Faisal yace
Mummy na tace na gaya muku za'a Fara lectures Next Monday
D'aga Kai farouk yayi kawai
Salim ya Had'e fuska yace
Nidai sai nan da sati biyu zan koma
Kallon baka isaba farouk yayi mishi
Dan Tabe fuska haidar yayi yace
Ai bama a lectures sosai Idan an koma makaranta.
Dariya ya basu duka
Cikin dariya Faisal yace
Wai ma sai kace secondary school
Haidar yace
Da gaske nake
Hararashi Salim ya yi yace
Kalallab'a kawai
Zaro idanu farouk yayi
Ammar Cikin dariya yace
Tab Wai ai ni tsakaninku bansan Wanda yafi Wani son jiki ba
Haidar ya ce

Yafini mana bakaga yadda yakeyi bane
Salim yace
Ai kowa yasan banda son jiki kamarka
Farouk ya harari ammar yace
Kaga ka janyo yanzu zasu damu mutane ko
Shidai dariya kawai sukeyi dashi da Faisal su kuwa su Salim husumar su suka Cigaba
Kiran Wayar farouk ne ya sashi tashi ya bar wajen
Yana dagawa Cikin kuka
Tace
Yaya farouk bazaka dawo bako?
Lumshe idanu kawai yayi yanajin kukan Nata
Can Cikin makoshi yakira sunanta
Humairraaaa.

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

28
Sheshsheka ta ajiye Alamar zatayi kuka tace
Yaya to kaine kayi zamanka Gashi su umma ma sun dawo Kai kuma ka k'i dawowa
A hankali yace
Kinaso na dawo ne?
D'aga Kai tayi Kamar yana gabanta sannan tace
Eh
To ai zamu koma makaranta ne
Ya bata amsa
Kuka ta Fara yi Tana fadin
Nidai yaya kazo inaso na ganka
Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
Zanzo Idan Allah Ya yarda

Murmushi tayi Wanda sai da yaji sautin shi
Cikin matukar farin ciki tace
Allah Ya kawo ka Lafiya
Murmushi shima yayi Ya amsa da Ameen
Yau Saura kwana biyu Su koma makaranta
Duk Wani shirye shirye an riga da an Gama
Da yamma farouk ne zaune suna fira da daddy hamma

Kallonshi yayi yana murmushi yace
Amma satinsu d'aya yau Da tafiya Ko me zakaje kayi
Dan marairaice fuska yayi yace
Daddy Wlh inaso naje akwai abinda zai kaini
To shikenan kaje anjima ka gayawa Mai martaba
Bayan sallar magrib Ya wuce turakar Mai martaba
A zaune Yana lazimi Ya sameshi
Da hannu yayi mishi nuni daya matso Kusa dashi.
A hankali ya Matsa ya tsugunna Kusa dashi
Sai da yagama sannan ya shafa kanshi yace
Farouk Ko haidar
Dariya yayi ya juya Kai yace
Farouk ne
Hannunshi Mai martaba ya rike yace
To gaya mini me ya faru
Sunkuyadda Kai yayi yace
Dama inaso gobe na tafi Kano ne
Su kuma su Salim su wuce Zaria Idan yaso Ranar lahadi na dawo
Kallonshi yayi na Wani lokaci yace
Hakan yayi maka
D'aga Kai yayi yace
Eh
To Jeka Allah Ya maka albarka
Washegari Salim na Kwance yana barci
haidar yana gefe yana kallon farouk na hada kaya
Haidar ya ce
Amma wannan wace Kalar tafiya ce Ko humaira ta murza kanbuntane?
Harara ya aika mishi yace
Bansaniba
A waje suka had'u da Faisal da ammar
Da mamaki suke tambayarsa
Lafiya Ya had'a Jaka
Haidar yace
Wai kano zai tafi
Faisal yace
Me zakaje yi
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Tadi
Ammar yace
To Muje mu rakaka
Sai da suka shiga bangaren duka matan Mai martaba
Fulani tace
Shi ina Salim d'in

Farouk yace
Yayi barci
Tace
To basai ku tasheshi ba
Farouk yace
Allah Fulani Idan yasan zan tafi cewa zaiyi sai Ya bini.
Dariya duka dakin sukayi
Yafindo Hari data shigo yanzu tace
Ai Salim sai Kai wallahi
Haidar yana dariya yace
Yafiye rigima ne
Farouk ya zuba masa idanu
Ahankali Ya dauki jakarshi yana fadin
Nidai ka kula dashi kawai
Dan Tsayawa haidar yayi Ya bata rai yace
To ni waye zai kula Dani
Juyowa yayi yace
Faisal mana
Dariya Faisal yayi Wanda ya kular da haidar
Duka ya Kai mishi
Shidai farouk gaba yayi
Haidar ya Kalli yafindo Hari yace
Kinji abinda Nawan yace ko shi yafi damuwa da Salim
Ammar yace
Kana kishi ne
Harararshi yayi yace
Bansaniba Kamar ansaka dakai
Fulani ta Janyoshi tace
Kyalesu Kaji
Salim ne yayi sallama ya shigo
Kallon Dakin yayi yace da haidar
Ina farouk
Ammar yace yanzu ya tafi Kano
Zubawa ammar idanu yayi yace
Ba gaskiya bane
Faisal yace Da gaske yaro
Kwabe fuska yayi Kamar me shirin kuka
Yafindo Hari ta Janyoshi tace
Kwana biyu zai yi Ya dawo.
Tun yana kumbure kumbure har ya sauko suka Cigaba da harkarsu.
Farouk kuwa Yana fita
Wani dogari ya k'araso yace
Ranka Ya dade Mai martaba ya bada umurnin mu kaika har Kano

Wata mota Benz ya bude mishi Ya shiga
Motoci sunkai goma suka tafi rakasu
Goma a Kano tayi musu
Suna fara shiga Garin aka Fara binsu domin ganin irin motocin
Dan murmushi yayi a zuciyarshi yace
Oh yan Garin nan ko sai yaushe zasu waye?
A daidai kofar gidansu motocin sukayi parking
Audu ne ya fito da sauri Dan labari Ya Riga da Ya iso.
Rungume juna sukayi suna farin ciki da ganin juna
Sai da ya Fara ajiye kayanshi a dakin su
Ya sallami wa'inda suka kawo shi sannan ya shiga Cikin gidan
Abin mamaki yau duk sasan Kowa kallonshi yakeyi
Hakama sa-sa na biyu
Da sallama ya shigo
Inna Mari na daka
Indo kuma na wanki
Cak ta tsaya domin batayi tsammanin zuwanshi ba
Sai da ya gaisar da Inna Sannan ya mik'e
Wajenta ya nufo
Sai da ya matso daf da ita yace
Gani nazo ya akayi kike nemana
Sunkuyaddakai tayi Tana wasa da yatsun hannunta
Hannun ya rike
Dayan kuma yasa ya dago fuskarta kallon juna suke ido Cikin ido
Sallamar Inna hadiza ya dakatar dasu
A hankali ya Janye Idanunshi ya Maida kan Inna hadiza
Gaisheta yayi Cikin farin ciki ta amsa
Kan ya juyo Indo har ta gudu Daga wajen Dan murmushi kawai yayi
Bokiti ya d'auka Ya shiga wanka
Yana fitowa Inna Mari ta tareshi da tuwon shinkafa hadadde
Sai da yaci sannan suka tafi wajen baffa
Ahanya farouk yace Da Audu
Har yanzu sani yana zuwa wajen humaira Ko?
Dariya Audu yayi yace
Haba dai farouk kada kace mini Kai matsoraci ne baffa ya hanashi zuwa Dan har iyayenshi ya turo amma yaki karshe babanshi ya ji haushi ya aura mishi binta Yar gidan habu mahauci
Dan murmushi farouk yayi
Audu ya Dora da cewa
Da munajin haushi meyasa baffa ya hanata sani tunda alamu yanuna Tana sonshi sai kuma daga baya muka fahimci Ashe danshi yayiwa mata
Kafe shi da idanu yayi
A sanyaye ya ce
Amma humaira taji haushi

Audu yace
Har kuka tayi
Shiru kuma yayi Wanda da alamu sai da yayi Maganar Kuma yayi dana saninta
Kallon farouk yayi sai dai be Ga Alamar canzawa agareshi ba
Hakan yasa ya Dan ji sanyi
A bangaren farouk kuwa Abin ya kona masa rai matuka Wanda ya daure ne kawai
Suna zuwa suka tarar baffan baya nan
Audu ya ce
Kaga mun manta yau alhamis kasuwar Darki yau takeci
Sai dare sannan baffa ya dawo da mamaki yace
Saukar yaushe?
Kuma ai munyi dakai bazaka dawo ba ko
Kanshi a k'asa yace
Baffa banaki bin umarninka bane humaira ce tace sai nazo
Ganin Kowa Ya zubo mata idanu yasata sunkuyadda Kai hawaye na zubo mata
Da sauri
Yasa hannu ya goge mata Hawayen yace
Meye kuma na kuka zo Muje na baki
Tsarabarki
Hannunta Ya rike suka tafi
Baffa yayi murmushi ya Cigaba da cin abincin sa
Wata Leda ya dauko ya miko mata yace
Sumayya tace na kawo miki
Wannan kuma husna da Yusra
Ga ta Salim wannan kuma tawa.
Ajiye duka nasu tayi ta bude tashi
Wata hadaddiyar Riga da wando ne Pakistan sai takalma guda biyu
Murmushi tayi tace
Na gode yaya
Nuna mata sauran yayi yace duba wa'innan mana
Ta Salim ta bude
Su chocolates ne da sweet da chewing gum
Hannu yasa ya miko mata ta sumayya
Dogunayen riguna ne guda hudu sai brezia da pants
Da sauri ta kalleshi ganin ita yake kallo yasa ta kara jin kunya
Dariya ya kunshe ya juyar da Kai
Da sauri ta Maida kasa bude nasu Yusra tayi
Ki bude mana
Dan girgiza Kai tayi
Matsowa yayi yace
Kina tsoron ki bud'e kiga abinda yafi wancan kunya ko
kasa cewa komai tayi
A hankali ya Kai hannu zai d'auka

Cikin sauri ta kwashe tayi Waje da gudu
Dariya ta bashi Wanda sai da ya durkusa
D'akin Inna Mari ta fada Tunawa da tayi zai iya biyota yasa ta fita
Can kuryar dakin Inna hadiza ta shige
Sannan ta bude
Takalma da veil sai kayan kwalliya.
Wata babbar Leda ta ciro
Juyawa tayi ganin bata gane Ko Meye ba yasa ta ajiye
Inna hadiza na zuwa Cikin farin ciki ta nuna mata.
Washegari kin Bari tayi su had'u dashi
Yana sane Dan haka ya kyaleta.
Acan adamawa kuwa ammar yayi musu rakiya har parking space ji yake Kamar kada su rabu
Haidar yace
Kada ka damu kaima fa gobe ne zaku tafi
Murmushi kawai yayi Ya D'aga musu hannu
Wayar Salim ce tayi kara
Ganin wake kiran yasa ya Had'e rai
Haidar yayi dariya yace
rigimamme
Harararshi yayi yace
Ina ruwanka
Wayar haidar yayi Kara
Shima kin dagawa yayi
Murmushi kawai farouk yayi yace
Rigimammu kawai
Faisal ya kira
Bayan sun gaisa yace
Ina Salim d'an bashi Mika masa yayi
Da farko Kamar bazai amsa ba sannan daga baya Ya amsa
Kamar yana gabanshi ya Tabe fuska yace
Shine kayi Wani tafiyarka
Dariya farouk yayi yace
Wai kai bakasan ka girma bane.
Noke kafada yayi yace
Ni mun bata
Murmushi kawai yayi yace
Humaira tace Tana so ta ganni.
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Kace tadi ka tafi
Farouk ya ce
Kanwartawa?
Haidar ya kwace Wayar yace
Wato ni baka nemana ko

Dan murmushi yayi yace
Kai ai jinin jikina ne koda yaushe kana tare Dani.
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Ka gaida umma da Audu kace na kira wayarshi akashe
Eh babu caji ne
Haka suka Cigaba da Wayarsu
Yana kashewa Wani Kira da bakuwar number ta shigo
Koda ya D'aga muryar Mai martaba yaji yana cewa
Haka akeyi aboki sai ka sauka tun jiya babu ko kira
Cikin jin kunya yace
Yi hakuri wallahi na manta ne
Nasiha Ya sake masa sannan sukayi sallama
Number din ammar ya kira
Bayan sun gaisa yace
Turo mini da number din daddy
OK yanzu zan turo maka
Kun tafi kun barni da kewa Ko?
Da sauri hajiya Salma ta kwace Wayar ta kashe Cikin D'aga murya tace
Wallahi ammar ka fita idona kanajina Idan ba haka ba zan Saba maka wawa kawai Meye hadinka dasu ne?
Shidai Wayar kawai ya amsa ya mike Ya fita yana mamakin halin mahaifiyarshi.
Sai da ya Koma daki sannan ya sami damar tura masa da number din
Farouk yana ganin number din be bata lokaci ba ya kira
Bayan sun gaisa ya bashi hakuri Akan dalilin daya sa be Kira jiya ba
Bakomai ya su ummantaka?
Daddy Ya tambaya
Suna Lpy lau
To ka gaishesu da haka sukayi sallama
Daddyn baby ne tsugunne gaban sarki
Yace
Mai martaba Allah Ya huci zuciyarka amma Dan Allah kayi hakuri ka bari mu dauki yaran nan wallahi rumaisa tayi nadama baka gani ba Kamar zata mutu
Cikin bacin rai Mai martaba yace ....
📄farouk ko haidar📄

Written by deeja one love🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹
29
Ta mutu mana wayayi asara?
Kaga tashi ka bani waje tunkan raina ya baci dakai ,mikewa yayi yace

Allah ya huci zuciyarka
Kiran rumaisa yayi ya gaya mata yadda akayi
Kuka ta fashe dashi tace
Yanzu haka zan zauna ni daya daddyn baby pls do sumting mana.
Sai dare sannan ya sake lallaba daddyn yola sukaje still babu wani canji karshe ma cewa yayi kada su sake su sake zuwar masa da maganar rumaisa.
Jiki a sanyaye daddyn baby ya koma taraba
Kuka tayi yafi say nawa.
Da dare mama ta kirata
Kara bata hakuri yayi sannan tace
Ga farida ta dameni tun da safe wait ita wajen mommyn ta zata koma.
Yake rumaisa tayi tace
Kada ki damu zasu saba be
Hmm banga alamu ba kema ki sake tura daddyn baby wajen mai martaba mana.
Mama ta fada
Wallahi yaje amma yaki hakura na rasa ya zanyi
Rumaisa ta bata amsa
Haidar dake jikin mama ya tabe bani
Harara mama ta aika mishi sannan tace
To Allah ya kyauta kun koma asibitin ko?
A'a wlh amma may be zuwa Gobe
Farida ta mikawa wayar India suka cigaba da wayarsu.
Washegari suka koma asibiti Inda aranar haidar ya dawo daga kano
Dakyar indo ta yarda Dan kuka ta saka masa wai sai ya taho da ita
Shinkuma ya tsaya rarrashinta datakai inna hadiza bangone ta daka mata tsawa tace
Dalla rufe mini baki kafin na dakeki awajen kai kuma wuce ka tafi
Audu ya rakoshi as usual sai da tace
Kada ya bari humaira ta tsaya da kowa
Dariya audu yayi tace
Kada ka damu da dabamusan akwai aure atsakaninku ba na hanata ballantana yanzu ai kada kaji komai
Yana isa Zaria ya Tarar da tabbatattu suna husumarsu akan girki wai sai sun tayata .
Murmushi kawai yayi ya wuce daki yayi wanka sannan ya shirya ya fito
Ayanzu kuma haidar na kwance salim kuma ya zauna a gefen kujera yana danna waya
Mama kuma tana zaune yana yanka kumba.
Husna da yusra kuma suna setting table
Hararsu yayi tace
Fitinar kawai kuka iya amma an rasa Wanda zai tayata yanke farcen.
Turo baki salim yayi tace
Nace zan tayata tace wai yanketa zanyi
Dariya haidar yayi tace
Shiyasa ma bance zanyi ba Dan nasan bazata bari ba.
Amsa yayi yana tayata.

A taraba kuwa
Likitan cikin farinciki ya kalli daddyn baby tace
Congratulations madam na dauke da juna biyu.
Kallon rainin wayo yayi masa kafin yace
Kada kayi mini kalar wannan wasa mana yanzu shekarar mu ashirin da biyu dayin aure babu kasar dabamuje Dan Neman haihuwa ba sai yau zakace mana wai tanada cikin
Likitan ya dafashi yace
Calm down my friend ga takardar ai zaka iya karantawa
Amsa yayi ya duba cikin farinciki ya daga ta sama yana juyi da ita
Shi kanshi dariya likitan yayi
Daddyn baby yakalli likitan yace
Kaine ka fara Sanar dani Dan haka na baka kyautar mota da kujerun hajji guda biyu.
Cikin murna likitan ya fara godiya
Shawarwari ya basu sannan ya sallamesu sai gida.
Tun a hanya daddyn baby ya fara Sanar da yan uwa da abokan arziki.
Kowa farinciki yake tayashi
Hartana mai martaba sai da ya taya su farinciki
Cikin murna yace
Ashe zanga jininka alhamdulillahi yanzu burina yacika
Naga jinin modibbo saura naka allah ya raba lafiya
Ameen
Daddyn baby ya amsa
Maimartaba ya nunfasa sannan yace
Kai saboda wannan albishir din na rangwamta mata kaje ka sami Ahmad kace ya baka yaransu koma wajenku
Cikin murna daddyn baby ya fara godiya
Tana kwance ya shigo
Da Sauri ya karasa wajenta yace
Albishirinki
Cikin murna tace
Goro su haidar zasu zo wajen mu?
Jikinsa ne yayi sanyi
Ya girgiza mata kai
A hankali ta maida kanta ta kwantar tace
Inaso na gansu a kusa dani shin ko zasuyi farin ciki Idan sukaji zasuyi kanwa ko kani?
Har yanzu sun kasa yafe mini.
Share kwalla Daddyn baby yayi Dan ta bashi tausayi wato suna ranta kenan.
Karfin hali yayi yace Mai martaba yace Muje mu dauko su baby
Da sauri ta Mike zaune
Cikin farin ciki da nishadi tace
Allah Ya kaimu gobe sai mu tafi Ko?
Da kulawa daddyn baby yace
Kinga ba Lafiya kika cika ba kiyi hakuri naje ni kad'ai

Had'e rai tayi tace
A'a ni banyarda ba
Dakyar ya yarda shima ganin ta samu ne
Kaya ta shiga hadawa sai murna takeyi.
A Zaria kuwa abbane yayi sallama ya shigo Cikin matukar farin ciki
Sannu da zuwa sukayi masa duka
Kallon mama yayi yace
Wai naga baki tambayeni meyasa nake murna ba ko albishir Ya rigani zuwa ne
murmushi tayi tace
Wallahi yanzu nakeso na tambaya meyafaru?
Rike hannunta yayi yace
Sai dai mu gode Allah domin d'azu khaleed Ya kirani yake gaya mini rumaisa Nada juna biyu
da murna mama ta Mike ta Fara rawa
sai da sukayi dariya
Salim yace
Zamuyi kanne kenan
su haidar sai a rage shagwaba
Dogon tsaki haidar yaja kafin yace
Kai ka sani ni bakasan haushi ka bani ba kuma ka Cigaba mini irin wai'nnan Maganar watarana
sai na mareka.
Yana Gama fadin haka mama ta tafa hannu tace
me zangani ni halima haidar kana hankalinka kuwa? Abin murna yakeyi samu kana ganin
hakan.
Cikin bacin rai yace
to ni mama ina ruwana da Samin cikinta da tashinshi duk dayane awajena
Yana Gama fadin haka ya bar wajen
Farouk kuwa komai bai ce ba
mama ta Kalli abba tace abban Mubarak Anya kuwa yaran nan.
D'aga mata hannu yayi yace
Kada ki damu kinji watarana zai wuce yace gobe zasu zo su dauki su fahad
mama tace
Mai martaba ya yarda kenan
dariya Abba yayi yace
Kinga yadda yakeso murna kuwa Kamar Wanda aka saka a aljanna
Washe baki tayi tace Allahu Akbar rayuwa kenan
Wuni guda Kowa firar kenan Akan Cikin rumaisa
Washegari da wuri suka shirya kayansu
Mama ta Mike tace
Meye haka tafiya da wuri haka kofa bakwai batayi ba.
Abba yace
Ku koma sai gobe zaku tafi
Cikin sauri farouk yace
Abba munada lectures yau

Abba yace
yaushe ka Fara gardama bansaniba
sunkuyadda Kai yayi
Abba yace
maza ku koma
cikin jin haushi suka koma
Mama ta Kalli abba tace
daka barshi sun tafi
murmushi yayi yace
Ki kyaleni dasu kawai mahaifiyarsu suke guduwarwa Dan sunki zatazo yau
dariya tayi tace
Ikon Allah wannan Abu na bani mamaki.
sai biyu jirginsu ya sauka aKaduna
Yaya Muhammad yace tafi Daukosu dama
sai uku da Rabi suka iso zaria
duka suna falo
Kowa murna tayi da ganinsu
farida da fahad kuwa suna makale da rumaisa
Shafa Kansu tayi tace
nayi missing dinku
Kara shigewa Jikinta sukayi suka ce
Muma haka mommy
dariya duka sukayi.
Sai da sukayi kiran sallar La'sar sannan suka Mike suka tafi masallaci
Wanda abba na Lura dasu haidar Ko kallon mahaifiyarsu basuyi ba.
Sai da suka idar da sallah Cikin bacin rai abba yayi musu Tatas yace kuma Idan sun koma
Kowa Ya gaisheta.
a falo suka samesu suna fira
Rumaisa Nashan fruits
Zama sukayi gaba d'aya
Ganin bazasu gaishetan bane yasa abba galla musu harara
dakyar haidar ya bude baki yace
ina wuni
Ajiyar zuciya tayi tace
Lafiya lau.
Abba Ya daka mishi tsawa yace
Haka aka gaisuwa
Cuno baki yayi yace
Kunzo lafiya
Lafiya lau
ta bashi amsa
Ya jikin?
Ya tambayeta

Jiki Alhamdulillah
Abba Ya Kalli farouk dayaki yarda suka had'a idanu yace
Oya Saura kai
Kauda kanshi gefe yayi Cikin dakiya yace
Abba Kayi hakuri
Dakatar dashi yayi yace
ba wannan na tambayeka ba
Mik'ewa yayi Idanunshi Sunyi ja yace
wallahi a yadda zuciyata take Idan na gaisheta zan iya mutuwa.
watakila nan gaba dai amma kada ku tursasani yanzu sanin cewa Cikin dazata Haifa shima zata iya yarda shi tunda batason yara
Mari abba Ya wanka mishi yace
farouk mahaifiyarka ce fa
📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹
30
Parlour yayi tsit Cikin kuka rumaisa tace
Daka sani baka mareshi ba Kowa tunanin dayake mini kenan amma ni nasan nayi nadama kuma Allah ne shaidata sai dai ku sani ni mahaifiyarku ce koba komai yaci na sami girmamawa daga gareku kodan nakudarku danayi.
Cikin tsananin fushi farouk yace
Nikam na tsaneki dakinsan Kalar yadda na tsani ganinki da bakizo nan wajen ba
Abba Cikin fusata yace
Farouk Ashe bakajin magana haka Kai wane Kalar yaro ne mahaifiyarku ce fa.
Kallon abba yayi idanu jajir yace
Duk da take mahaifiyata ta manta hakan ne a lokacin data daukeni ta kaini can Wani gari Ta bawa mutumin da bata San shi ba be santaba.
Muna yan uwan juna ta raba mu ta Hana mana kusantar mahaifiya ta Hana mana.......
Maganarce ta makale kirjinsa Ya rike da hannun Hagu yayinda hannun Daman ke nuna rumaisa Iya bakinshi ke motsi amma Maganar taki fita a haka har yakai k'asa.
Duka rudewa sukayi.
Abba ne ya d'aukeshi yayinda daddyn baby yayi Waje domin dauko mota.
Kamar gawa haka aka sakashi amota Cikin tashin hankali suke gaba d'aya.
Asibitin shika suka wuce
A$E suka kaishi.
K'ok'arin janyo numfashin sa akeyi amma Abu yana neman yafi karfinsu
Cikin tashin hankali su mama suke duk dauriya irinta abba sai da ya zubar da hawaye.
Rumaisa kuwa gwanin ban tausayi.
Haidar da Salim Abin ba'a magana

Dan zama Salim yayi Kamar mahaukaci.
Cikin fushi haidar yace
Wallahi Dan uwana ya mutu bazan yafe miki ba.
Harara abba Ya galla mishi.
Hawaye Ya goge yace
Shikenan mu abba Kullum a tashin hankali.
Daddyn baby ya riko shi ya Cigaba da kwantar masa da hankali.
Cikin damuwa abba yace
Yanzu ya Kake gani a sanar dasu Mai martaba Ko a kyalesu.
Girgiza Kai kawai daddyn baby yayi yace
Kada ka Fara ka bari muga yanayin jikin.
Wajen awa biyu sannan aka samu numfashinsa ya daidaita
Likitan yace
Ina mahaifinsa
Atare abba suka amsa
Dan murmushi yayi yace
Wannan yaron daga gani Dan Gata ne ku biyoni office
Bayan sunje likitan yace
A gaskiya yaron yana daf da kamuwa da mummunan heart attack.
Atare suka maimaita
Me heart attack likita.
Abba Ya ce
Innalillahi wa'inna ilaihirrajiun.
Dafashi likitan yayi yace
Ka kwantar da hankalinka bance yanadashi ba cewa nayi Ya Kusa kamuwa dashi yanzu abinda Ya kamata shine ku gujewa abinda zai dinga bata masa rai domin samin saukin Abin.
Abba yace
Insha Allah yanzu zamu iya ganinshi
Likitan ya numfasa yace
babu matsala amma gaskiya bazai farka da wuri Ba.
Daga Kai kawai sukayi suka fita Cikin jimami.
Mama ganin jikinsu a sanyaye yasa suma suka kara shiga damuwa
Rumaisa ta goge Hawaye tace
Kada ku ce mini ya mutu.
Hannunta daddyn baby ya riko yace
Ki natsu kinsan ba aso Mai ciki na shiga damuwa da yawa ko Shiyasa naso na taho ni daya kika Nace saida kika biyoni.
A hankali Hawayen suka Cigaba da zuba daga idanunta
Karamin tsaki Haidar yaja Wanda abba Ya galla masa Harara.
Mama tace
Me likita yace
Abba Ya gaya musu yadda likitan ya gaya.
Salim yace

Yanzu yace zamu iya ganinshi?
D'aga Kai daddyn baby yayi
A hankali suka tura kofar suka shiga Kwance yake jikinshi duk na'orori.
A hankali ta karasa kusada shi rayuwarta ta dace ta Fara dawo mata.
Hawaye ta goge tace
Allah Ya baka Lafiya Ya Kuma fahimtar daku irin son danake muku.
Abba yace kuje gida ku huta zuwa anjima kwa dawo
Rau rau da idanu rumaisa tayi
Cikin lallashi daddyn baby yace
Pls kije ki huta.
Daddyn baby da abba aka bari Dan har su Salim abba Ya had'a ya kora.
Suna zuwa gida rumaisa wanka kawai tayi ta kwanta amma Sam barci yaki zuwa.
Mama kuwa zama tayi sannan ta kira zainab ta gaya mata.
Cikin jimami tace
Ayya Allah Ya sauwake.
Suna gama Waya Zainab ta kira Salma
Bayan ta D'aga tace
Ina fatan babu sa hannunki a ciwon da farouk yakeyi
Murmushin gefen baki Salma tayi tace
Bayada lafiyane?
Numfasawa tayi tace
Yanzu halima ta gaya mini sannan ina fatan babu sa hannunki
Salma tace
babu dan ni yanzu ina saka hannuna sai dai kiji ance ya mutu bawai yana asibiti ba
Cikin jin haushi hajiya Zainab tace
Haba aunty ki dinga jin tsoron Allah mana
Ya isa haka
Hajiya Salma ta gaya Cikin karaji
Ni zakiyiwa Wa'azi Zainab to ahir dinki Dan banason shishshigi kinsani.
Zainab tace
Allah Ya baki hakuri.
Tsaki Salma taja tace
Aikin banza kawai.
Ta kashe Wayar
Salim sukayi sallama suka shigo dakin
Mama na zaune Tana ninke kaya rumaisa kuma na Kwance ta Rufe idanu a zahiri sai ka dauka barci take amma idanunta biyu.
Salim ya Matsa kusada mama ya Dora kanshi a kafarta.
Shafa kanshi tayi tace
Farouk Ko?
D'aga Kai yayi Cikin shagwaba yace
So yake ya kashe kanshi ya barni
Mama ta Rufe bakin shi tace

Kadaina cewa Haka addu'a zakayi Allah Ya bashi Lafiya.
Haidar ya Dora kanshi a kafadarta yace
Mama Wai ki Bamu labarin ya akayi har mahaifiyar data haifemu ta yarda mu alhalin bamusan komai a duniya ba.
Shiru mama tayi Cikin nutsuwa tace
Zan baku labarin sai dai akwai abubuwa masu ban mamaki a ciki.
Sannan Ka mini alkawarin zaka Dena kullatar mahaifiyarku.
Shiru yayi na lokaci kadan sannan ya D'aga Kai yace
Eh amma Idan Naji cewa batada laifi.
Murmushi mama tayi tace
To bude kunne Kaji.......

Nima one love nace ku bude kunne kuji

📑farouk Ko haidar 📑

Written by deeja one love 🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar 🌹

Bashir sufyein(sardauna) na ga gaisuwa kuma na amsa sosai Allah Ya bar zumunci Ameen.
Acigaba da matafiya uku 🤓

Na gode da kulawarku
Mustapha marakisiya
Aeesha Adam
Shamsiyya m magaji
Members of
Hafsat Hausa novel h²
Hausa novels by ask
Na sadaukar da wannan page din gareku
Zulaihat sani da starboy umar Kunfi Kowa damuwa Dani ina Godiya sosai ku ke k'arfafa mini gwiwa.
32
Kamar Mai martaba bazai amince ba sai kuma ya amince.
Alhamdulillah bata dadeba ta Fara dawowa hayyacinta.
Sai dai bata magana sosai da sosai kunada wata biyu ta Matsa mini Akan zata koma gida.
Sai dai kwana daya kwana biyu bata je ba.
Hankali ya tashi sosai sai da ta kwana uku sannan sai Gashi anganta a gefen titi.
Sai da aka kaita asibiti sannan aka sami kanta.
Rudewar danayi ya janyo mini nakuda.

Anan adamawa na haihu Wanda sati na zuwa aka samaka suna Salim.
Bayan ta farfado take fad'a Mana tareta akayi aka kwace motar da yaran aka mata duka har ta suma.
Munyi bakinciki sosai Wanda a lokacin kuma munyi mamaki domin modibbo yafi Kowa shiga tashin hankali.
Kuma fadi yake shi rumaisa yakeso be san ya akayi ya auri Salma ba.
Mai martaba ya daka mishi tsawa yace
Kada ka maidamu marasa hankali mana ka zabi salma da kanka kace Wai yanzu baka sonta to wallahi Kaji na rantse baka isaba kaje ka tattara kayanka kubar kasar nan ku tafi India
Ke kuma
Ya nuna rumaisa yace
Nan da sati biyu zan daura aurenku tareda kabir (daddyn baby)
Rumaisa tayi kuka sosai domin sanin cewa ta rabu da modibbo kenan har abada.
Bayan anyi auren suna zaune Lafiya sai dai fa shekararsu goma sha hudu babu haihuwa hakan yasa ta shiga damuwa har ya Zama sanadiyar samun ciwon zuciya.
Bayan Tasha wahala sosai Dan har kasar Waje aka fitar da ita sannan ta sami Lafiya sai dai takanje check up duk bayan wata shida.
To alokacin Mai martaba yace Da abbanku Ya bata fahad da farida
Mama ta dubi haidar tace
Kaji labarin ku sannan ina fatan zaka yafewa mahaifiyarku.
Jan numfashi yayi a hankali ya Mike ya isa wajenta
Idanunta a Rufe suke sai dai da alamu idanunta biyu domin hawaye dake gangarowa zuwa kan Hancinta.
Hannunshi yasa ya share Hawayen Cikin matukar tausayinta yace
Momma
Wata Ajiyar zuwa taja domin ta dad'e Tana jiran jin wannan sunan daga bakin yaran Nata.
Hannu tasa ta rike nashi hannun
A hankali ta bude idanunta ta sauke Akan shi
Mik'ewa tayi a hankali har ta zauna
Cikin sheshshekar kuka tace
Haidar ku yafe mini
Da sauri Ya Rufe bakinta yace
Ya wuce dama Ban taba rike ki a rainaba domin nasan yin hakan babban laifi ne a wajen ubangiji.
Ke kika haifemu koda kashe mu kikayi kinyi daidai
Janyoshi tayi ta rungume tana kuka.
Ji take son yaran nata na karuwa
Babu Wanda ya rarrashe sai da suka gaji sannan sukayi shiru.
Mama tace
Ku tashi kuje kuyi wanka domin anjima zaku Kai abinci asibiti.
Amsawa sukayi sannan suka fita Cikin sauri
Sai da sukayi wanka sannan suka kwanta Karfe biyu suka farka
Cikin sauri sukayi alwala suka tafi masallaci

Sai da sukayi sallah sannan suka je suka amshi abincin suka tafi
Ahanya Salim yace
Meka fahimta da labarin da mama ta Bamu.
Ajiyar zuciya haidar yayi yace
Aikin asiri
Jinjina Kai Salim yayi yace
Tabbas nima na fahimci hakan to amma Kana ganin farouk zai fahimta
Girgiza Kai haidar yayi yace
Bana tunanin haka sai dai a hankali ya fahimta.
Suna isa suka tarar dasu abba sun idar da sallah kenan zasu shiga asibitin
Atare suka shiga
Yadda suka barshi haka suka dawo suka sameshi.
Jikinsu yayi sanyi sosai domin sun zaci Ya farka zuwa lokacin.
Sai bayan isha sannan abba yace su tafi gida shi zai kwana
Kememe Salim yaki tafiya aka juya aka murza yaki karshe dai hakuri akayi aka barshi Ya kwanan.
Wajen uku da Rabi na dare ya Fara motsawa
Salim Wanda ke zaune Yana kallonshi yayi saurin mik'ewa
Abba Ya tayar Cikin murna Yana fadin
Abba tashi farouk zai farka.
Abba da sauri Ya Mike ya fita domin kiran likita shi kuma Salim ya Matsa Kusa dashi Yana kiran sunanshi.
Kamar Wanda ya farka daga barci k'ok'arin mik'ewa yakeyi Wanda yayi daidai da karasowar likitan tareda abba.
Cikin sauri abba Ya rikeshi
Likitan yace
Yanzu ya Kake jin jikin naka.
A hankali yace
Da sauki sosai
Likitan yace Da abba
Kubashi abincin da babu nama ko hanta ko alayyahu da kifi da wake
Sannan banda tea.
D'aga Kai Salim yayi.
Bayan likitan ya fita farouk ya Kalli Salim yace
Yadai kayi kuka Ko
Hararshi yayi yace
Bansaniba
Dan dariya yayi yace
Dagani nayi alwala nayi sallah
Dan shagwabe fuska yayi yace
Allah ka kuma irin wannan sai mun bata.
Murmushi yayi yace
Kaga bari nayi alwala nayi sallah sai mu zauna gaba daya

Kamashi yayi suka shiga bayi
Abba yayi murmushi yana mamakin shakuwar Salim da farouk d'in
Duba da yinin yau kwata kwata Salim d'in be ci komai ba
Sai da yayi wanka sannan ya dauro alwala yayi sallolin da ake binshi
Yana idarwa
Salim ya zubo masa sinasir Da miyar zogale.
Zubawa abincin idanu yayi Salim yace kaci mana
Kallon Salim d'in yayi Ya Wani bata rai
Turo baki yayi yace
Kasan bazan Ci ba Idan kaima bazaka ci ba .
Dan murmushi Salim yayi Ya saka hannu
Suna Ci suna fira
Abba duk da baya jin abinda suke cewa amma yana farinciki da Haduwar Kansu.
Wayar Salim tayi kara
Sai da ya Kalli agogo Karfe hudu da kwata
Cikin sauri Ya D'aga
daga Dayan bangaren haidar yace
Yaya Nawan ya farka Ko?
Kamar yana ganinshi ya balla harara yace
Bansaniba bayan barcinka kaje kanayi.
Dan marairaice fuska yayi yace
Wallahi ko kan dardumar ban sauka ba sallah naketa yi.
Dan murmushi Salim yayi yace
Gashi zaune muna fira
Cikin tsananin murna yace
Bashi Wayar please
Farouk na amsa haidar yace
Ashe da gaske ne gani nan tahowa
Be bari farouk yace komai ba ya kashe Wayar.
Minti goma yayi sallama ya shigo dakin
Abba yace
Wai haidar da gaske zuwa kayi
Kiran sallar yasa abba yace
To sai ku tashi Muje muyi sallah ai.
Sun tafi suka bar farouk Akan darduma ya tayar da sallah

Inda aka tanada domin zaman irin hakan Idan ya kama suka tafi.
Farouk wanka Ya shiga shi kuma Salim ya kwanta.
Koda ya fito Salim d'in Danna wayarshi yakeyi
Dan murmushi yayi yace
Salim kasan me
Sai ka gaya
Wallahi inajin Kunyar nayi mata magana yanzu.
Wace kenan?
Salim ya tambaya
Kasan Wanda nake nufi mana kuma Allah haidar zai zo ya sameni
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Me zakayi masa ne ?
Hararashi yayi yace
Bansaniba.
Cikin nishadi suka Cigaba da firarsu har akayi kiran sallar magrib sannan sukayi alwala suka tafi masallaci.
Acan suka zauna har akayi sallar isha sannan suka dawo.
Har sun shigo harabar gidan Wayar farouk tayi kara
Ganin Faisal yasa ya D'aga Cikin tsokana yace
babu ruwana dakai.
Faisal yayi dariya yace
Nima ai babu ruwana da Mai gaba da mahaifiyarshi.
Murmushi yayi yace
Kayi d'aya kada ka maimaita
In serious tune Faisal yace
Farouk ka tsaya Kaji abinda zan gaya maka Ada haidar naso gayawa sai kuma naga Kai yafi kamata ka sani
Nan ya kwashe labarin da hajiya Zainab ta bashi Kaf ya gaya mishi yace
Idan kuma baka yarda ba Gashi Kaji Daga bakin ammar
Ammar na amsar Wayar shima Ya zayyane masa duk abinda Ya sani.
Hawaye kawai yakeyi
Yace
Ku bari Idan muka zo anjima zamu tattauna Abin.
Shiru yayi na Wani lokaci
Tabbas an cutar dasu to amma ai babu laifin mahaifiyarsu ko mahaifinsu to amma me ya kawo hakan
Sai yanzu yayi Wani tunani ai da haidar shima baya kula ta to Ya akayi yake kulata yanzu sosai?
Dole akwai abinda Ya sani me kenan?
Kuma Meye Salim bazai rasa sani ba
A sanyaye ya shiga gidan Akan dinning suke hakan yasa can ya nufa kawai
Ko abincin juyashi kawai yakeyi Tabbas babu yadda za'ayi uwa na Cikin hankalinta Ta yardar da yaranta meyasa beyi tunanin Wani Abu ba?

(Oho farouk daga baya kenan 🤓)
Daddyn baby ya Dan bugi table kadan yace
Farouk lafiyanka kuwa inata magana shiru?
Girgiza Kai yayi yace
Babu komai.
Abincin dai kasa Ci yayi.
Wajen Karfe biyu farouk ya Kalli Salim barcinshi yake sha babu ruwanshi amma shi Ya kasa
Ya ilahi ya zaiyi ya tunkari mahaifiyarshi domin ya bata hakuri
A hankali Aka turo kofar Maida Idanunshi yayi Ya Rufe
Ba'a kunne light ba sai dai dim light da yake a kunne
Matsowa tayi a hankali ta zo dai dai Kusa dashi
Hannunta ta d'ora Akan fuskarshi Cikin kulawa ta shafa a hankali
Bude idanu yayi Wanda hakan yasa gabanta ya fadi
Juna suka zubawa idanu
Ahankali hawaye Ya sauko daga Idanunshi
Ya tabbatar soyayyar uwa daban take
Mik'ewa yayi Ya zauna
Rumaisa kuwa ta kasa mik'ewa haka ta kasa zama
Gabanta ya tsugunna Cikin matsanancin kunya yace
Dan Allah kiyi hakuri ki yafe mini abubuwan dana yi miki bazan kuma ba yafiyarki nasan zatasa Allah Ya yafe mini nasan fushi da uwa Abu ne Wanda Allah Ya Hana amma na take sanin nake aikatawa bansan wane hukunci Allah Ya tanadar mini ba.
Kiyi hakuri ki yafe mini
Hannunshi ta rike tace
Ni yakamata na nemi yafiyarka farouk domin abinda na aikata
Da sauri Ya Rufe bakinta yace
Ke kika haifemu koda kashe mu kikayi kinyi daidai
Rungume juna sukayi suna kuka
A hankali ya Janye jikinshi
Ya Fara goge mata Hawaye yace
Allah yana sona da rahama daya fahimtar Dani Da wuri.
Murmushi tayi tace
Meya hanaka barci ?
Ina tunanin yadda zan tunkareki Daki yafe mini ne kefa Mai Ya hanaki barci?
Ya tambayeta
Nayi barcin zuwa nayi domin na duba ya kuke kasan wannan ne na farko da Wani da sunan jinina yazo Kwana Anan.
To muna Lafiya ai.
Shafa kanshi tayi tace
Yanzu ka kwanta
Kona kwanta barcin bazai zo ba
To kayi alwala kayi nafilfili
Daga Kai yayi yace

To momma
Wani farin ciki taji har saida ta murmusa
Tana fita yayi murmushi ya shiga toilet yayi alwala Ya fito
A zaune ya sami Salim
Kallonshi yayi Alamar Lafiya
Dariya Salim yayi yace
Finally dai yanzu angama farouk ya kira mahaifiyarsa da momma
Hararshi yayi yace
Nifa gulma ne Bana so
Dariya Salim yayi ya Mike ya shiga bayi alwala yayi
Sannan yazo shima Ya tada tashi nafilar
Wannan sabonsu ne tun a makaranta.
Sai da akayi kiran sallah sannan suka tafi masallaci.
Bayan sun dawo suka kwanta
Basu suka farka ba sai Karfe sha d'aya.
Da sauri farouk ya tada Salim
Hade rai yayi yace
Lafiya daga kwanciyata zaka tasheni.
Nuna masa agogo yayi
Zaro idanu yayi kafin ya mik'e Cikin sauri Ya shirya
Cikin kananan kaya jar t shirt da bakin jeans.
A zaune suka tarar da momma Tana operating system.
D'agowa tayi tace
Tab sai yanzu gaskiya Kun makara d'azu na aika baby ta dubo Lafiya tace Wai barci kukeyi.
Zama farouk yayi Yace
Wallahi jiya barcin da bamuyi bane Gashi yanzu nasan suna can suna jiranmu.
To yanzu kuje ku karya Bari na kira su a Waya Naji suna adamawan ne.
Gaisheta sukayi sannan suka hau dinning.
Fried plantains da oat sai kunun Gyada da kosai.
Farouk dai kunun yasha.
Salim kuma oat yasha.
Momma ta kira haidar ringing d'aya ya D'aga
Bayan sun gaisa tace
Son kuna adamawan ne?
A'a mun dau hanya yanzu muna daf da jos.
Ya bata amsa
Tab to gasu farouk suna nan yanzu suke karyawa.
Dariya haidar yayi yace
Tab sai dai su biyo mu a baya.
To Allah ya tsare hanya
Haidar ya amsa da Ameen
Kallonsu tayi tace
To ku kunji su haidar sun wuce sai dai Idan kun tashi ku tafi kawai.

Wayar Salim tayi kara
Cikin girmamawa Ya gaidashi.
Mai martaba yace
Naji ance kuna taraba zaku biyo ta nan ne?
Salim ya amsa da
A'a kawai yanzu zamu wuce Ta nan ne.
OK to bawa farouk Wayar.
Cikin sakin rai suka gaisa sannan yace
Wajen mahaifiya dad'i ko yau an manta da Mai martaba.
Murmushi farouk yayi yace
Ai Bamu dad'e da barin wajenka ba.
Hakane to Allah ya kiyaye hanya
Ameen Ya amsa
Driver daddyn baby ya hadasu dashi ya kaisu har Zaria
Amma fa sai sha d'aya na dare suka isa.
Wanka kawai Farouk yayi sannan ya kwanta
Mama tayi sallama ta shigo
Tray hannunta ta ajiye tace
Ya haka farouk Ko abinci baka ci ba
Idanunshi a Lumshe yace
Mama barci nakeji ne wallahi.
Tashi Kaci abinci.
To mama ajiye zanci.
Sai da ta rage musu AC sannan tace
To sai da safe.
Salim yana fitowa daga wanka Ya saka kayan barci sannan ya dauko abincin ya zuba.
Kallon farouk yayi dayake ta sharar barcinshi hankali Kwance.
Sai da yaci Ya koshi sannan ya kwanta.
Ai kuwa da asuba dakyar haidar ya tashe su.
Ko zaman addu'a farouk beyiba Ya wuce gida kwanciya kawai yayi sai barci
Karfe bakwai yunwa tace bata San wannan barcin ba.
Haka yasa ya tashi
Wanka yayi sannan ya fita
A kitchen ya tarar da Yusra da mama
Husna kuma na goge dining
Sai da suka gaisa da mama Sannan husna da Yusra suka gaisheshi.
Bude bude ya Fara
Mama tace Lafiya kuwa.
Lumshe ido yayi yace
Mama yunwa nakeji.
Girgiza Kai tayi tace
Allah Ya shiryeka wato jiyan dai bakaci abincin ka kwanta Ko
Kallon Yusra tayi tace

Had'a masa tea ga doya nan sai ki zuba masa
Bread na kan table.
A k'asa ya zauna Ya Fara ci Babu ruwanshi da zafi. (Nace yunwa kenan 😊)
Sai da ya koshi sannan ya Kai kayan kitchen d'in
Kallon mama yayi yace
Mama zan tafi Kano yanzu.
Mama tace
Kano kuma jiya fa muka rabu.
Yace
Mama baffa fa har muka rabu fushi yakeyi Dani
Murmushi mama tayi tace
Baya fushi dakai farouk abinda kayi ne ya bawa Kowa haushi.
Fuska ya marairaice yace
Ai na bata hakuri kuma ta yafe mini.
Mama tace
Yauwa Ko Kaifa ka hakura da zuwa Kano ka bari nanda three weeks kaje kaga yanzu ana tsakiyar semester
Shiru yayi kafin yace
Mama Nidai ki Bari naje kawai.
Ajiyar zuciya tayi tace
To Allah ya kiyaye hanya kayi sallama da yan uwanka ko?
Yace
Mama kyalesu kinsan halin Salim yanaji zan tafi zai ce sai yaje Kuma ni yau nakeso na dawo zai wahala sosai.
Ikon Allah itadai Tana girmama wannan soyayya dake tsakanin farouk da Salim wato Bama laifi bane basu so ace daya yayi a'a harda wahala.
Dariya tayi tace
Ikon Allah kai dayake karfene ai bazaka gaji ba ko?
Shafa Kai kawai yayi yace
Mama sai na dawo
Kallonshi tayi tace
To haka zakaje musu babu komai tsaya ina zuwa
Tirmin atamfa guda hudu ta debo sai kayan kwalliya da turare.
Tace
Kayan kwalliya ka bawa humaira turare ka bawa baffa
Atamfa kuma ummanka.
Godiya yayi
Da driver suka tafi
A hanya ya kira Mamie suka gaisa sannan ya kira daddy hamma shima gaisawa sukayi momma hajiya Zainab da mai martaba sai daddyn baby da daddyn yola duka ya gaishesu
Karfe goma suna Kano.
Dai dai baffa zasu fita
Da mamaki Ya ke kallon farouk.

💕Kherdylurhv 💕

📑farouk ko haidar📑

Written by deeja one love🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹
38
Yana budewa msm suka fara shigowa
Ahankali ya fara budewa
Sakon haidar dayake cewa
Nice makaranta tayi Kyau
Murmushi yayi sannan ya shiga group dinsu na family abinda salim ya rubuta ya bashi mamaki
Sarina ta zama birni an gina mkaranta
Sai video coverage daya tura
Fira sukeyi sosai akan makarantar
Ammar yace
Gaskiya ta hadu kamar a India
Emoji na dariya faisal ya turo
Surayya kam harda recording din dariya
Husna ce ma me Dan tarewa kowa tsokanarsu yakeyi
Kashe data yayi ya zubawa salim ido
Ware idanu salim yayi alamar lafiya
Murmushi kawai yayi ya juyar dakai
Washe gari suka shiga gari asibiti da bore holes din duka sai da salim ya dauka ya tura family group
Farouk kuwa ya Kira mai martaba a waya yayi godiya tabbas makarantar ta hadu
Momma ya Kira itama yayi Mata godiya
Tayi murmushi tace
Duk abinda kakeso inasonshi farouk
Hakan data gaya bakaramin birgeshi yayi ba.
Suna zaune Ana gobe Zasu tafi
Duk sun gama shirya kayansu
Ammar ya Kira farouk yace gashinan yanzu suka sauka
Ya rasa mai yasa sai da yaji gabanshi ya fadi
Ammar yayi dariya yace

Pls kuzo da wuri
Amsawa yayi da to.
Washegari su mama sai da suka biyo suka daukesu.
Tun a hanya haidar ya damesu da waya akan sun Taho.
Karshe dai kashe wayar farouk yayi
Kiran ta salim yayi
Salim yace
Dalla kada ka damemu mu sai ana gobe zamu taho
Haidar yace
Kai salim wallahi zan mareka
Basai ka Mara nagani ba
Hakadai suka karaci shirmensu
Koda suka isa gida ya cika da jama'a
Sai busa ke tashi
Tsaki farouk yayi Wanda yaja hankalin mama
Harararshi tayi
Salim yaja hannunshi suka tafi.
A bangaren fulani suka hadu da haidar da ammar
Haidar yayi dariya yace
Kaga angwaye
Hade rai salim yayi yace
Waye angon may be dai farouk.
Fulani tace
Kai bakaso kazama Ango ne?
Shafa kanshi yayi yana dariya
Fulani ta dubi farouk tace
To me gida yadai kai baka magana
Murmushi kawai yayi.
Ammar yajashi ya zauna
Hajiya salma ta dubi yafindo karima tace
Na shirya mu tafi kawai
Yafindo Karina tace
To muje.
Motar hanya suka hau domin idan suka dau ta gida da Matsala
A bakin wani karamin kauye suka sauka.
Hajiya salma ta dubi dajin tace
Mama badai nan zamu shiga ba
Eh mana nan zamu shiga
Girgiza kai tayi tace bazan iya ba
Yafindo karima tace
Ba aikin kikeso
Wata uwar tafiya sukayi kan su iso bakin wani dutse mai fadi
Hawa kai sukayi

Yar bukkar yar karama da ita
Hayaki ke fita daga ciki
Hajiya salma cikin tsoro tace
Mama mu koma Dan allah
Wani iskace ta taso ta rufe wajen
Cikin kaduwa hajiya salma ta kankame yafindo karima
Wani irin mutum ne Dan karami gajere sai katon kai da katon hanci
Shi kanshi abin tsorone
Umarni ya basu da su zauna
Zama sukayi
Cikin murya mara dadi yace
Ajiye kudin dake jakanki.
Kallon yafindo karima tayi
Nuni tayi mata data aikata hakan
Juyewa tayi
Kallonta yayi yace da wani abun kuma
Girgiza kai tayi
To tashi Ku tafi
Har ta mike ta dawo ta zauna sai kuma tace
Malam maganar yaran fa
Kallonta yayi yace
Basai da nace kada ki bari su hadu da mahaifiyarsu ba kika bari kuje Ku jira mai zai biyo baya kawai
Hajiya salma tace
To yanzu babu yadda za'ayi
Bokan yace
Kije ki cigaba da sa wannan dan mutunmutumin a wuta har zuwa wani lokaci
Amma ki sani koda wasa wani ya taba to zaki sami Matsala.
Girgiza kai tayi alamar
Ta gane
Koda suka fito yamma tayi da kyar suka sami mota
Hajiya salma tace
Yafindo karima Anya kuwa wannan aikin yanayi kuwa?
Wannefa?
Da wancan da wannan
Yafindo karima tace aikuwa aikinshi naci sosai
Hajiya salma tace
Nifa ban taba jin sun Kira babansu wai basuda lafiya ba kodai kece bakya yi musu?
Aikuwa lokaci zuwa lokaci inayi yauma zanyi musu ki Gani.
Hajiya salma tayi dariya tace
To na zubar da cikin fa?
Yafindo karima tace
Aikada kiyi mamaki idan akace miki yanzu ma ya aika an zubar.

Cigaba da firarsu sukeyi har suka isa gida.
Gidan cike da mutane hakan yasa ba kowa ya fahimci basa nan ba.
Bayan sallar magrib su momma suka ISO
Kowa na murna da zuwanta
Farouk ya karasa kusa da ita ya amshi jakarta
Haidar kuwa hannunta ya rike suka jera cikin shagwaba yace
Momma shine tun dazu inata wayarki baki daga ba.
Murmushi tayi tace
Tana silent ne meya faru?
Turo baki yayi yace
Ai wannan dambun kazan nakeso ki Taho mini dashi.
Murmushi tayi tace
Na taho dashi yana cikin jaka ta
Daddy hamma ya kalli Abba yace
Na lura yaran nan sunfi son uwarsu
Dariya sukayi gaba daya
Daddyn abuja yace
Hamma kodai kishi kake?
Dariya yayi yace
A'a
A falon yafindo hari suka yada zango
Jakar haidar ya hau budewa
Folder paper ya dauko cikinfarin ciki yayi peck dinta a goshi
Salim yace
Ka isa ka cinye kai daya
Nan fa rikici ya tashi
Yafindo hari tace
Kudai wallahi anyi girman banza
Farouk dai tashi yayi ya fita ya barsu awajen
Momma ta mike ta bishi
Har ya kusa fita ta Kira sunanshi
Farouk
Tsayawa yayi ya juyo yana murmushi yace
Momma
Karasowa tayi tace
Ya akayi ne
Dan shafa kanshi yayi yace
Kawai gabana ke faduwa
Hannunshi ta rike tace
Kayita addu'a
Girgiza kai kawai yayi.
Hannunshi ta kama ta daura mishi agogo tace
Yau kuma an manta ba'a saka ba

Agogon Rolex mai kyau dashi
Murmushi yayi yace
Na gode momma.
Jerawa sukayi suna fira har suka fito
Abakin balcony suka sami daddyn yola da daddy hamma suna fira
Gaisawa sukayi sannan suka wuce
Duk inda suka bi kallon sha'awa ake binsu dashi
Fada suka fara zuwa suka gaida mai Martaba
Kamar wani abu bai faru ba haka sukayi fira.
Sannan suka wuce bangaren fulani
Da murna ta taresu
Ta kalli farouk tace
FAROUK KO HAIDAR.
Murmushi yayi yace
Farouk
Tace
Kace miskili kafi mahaukaci ban haushi
Mamie tayi sallama ta shigo anan suka Dan taba fira kafin su tashi su tafi bangaren yafindo karima.
Acan suka sami hajiya zainab sa hajiya salma
Da fara'a suka tareta kamar babu komai.
Nan suka Mata sannu da zuwa suka taba fira har fura tasha
Sannan suka tafi
Bangaren yafindo hari suka koma sannan tayi alwala tayi sallah
Farouk yana dandanna Mata kafa har tayi barci.
Yafindo hari tayi murmushi tace
To ai kaima saikaje kayi sallah Dinko
Kanshi ya shafa sannan ya mike
Sai da yayi sallah tareda mai martaba suka jero
Har harabar gidan sannan farouk yayi bangarensu.
Azaune ya tarar da su suna fira.
Faisal yace
Alhamdulillahi gashi ma yazo sai ka dauko muci
Farouk yace
Meyafaru
Ammar yace
Wannan salim din ne wai baza muci ba sai ka zo nan dai suka zauna suna ci suna fira

📑farouk ko hairs📑

Written by deeja one love🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

39
Cikin barci mama taji kamar ana mintsininta.
Farkawa tayi a gigice domin wata azaba data ji
Cikin sauri ta sauko domin ta fito
Dumi taji a kafafunta wanda yayi daidai da shigowar yafindo hari
Da sauri tace
Nashigesu ni harira mai zan gani rumaisa bari zakiyi
Cikin sauri momma ta duba kafarta
Innalillahi take ambata kawai kafin jiri ya kwasheta.
A daidai wannan lokacin
Yafindo karima ta ciro wani dan gunki wani karamin kaskon wuta ta dauko ta zuba rushi
Wata karamar leda ta dauko
Sai da tayi murmushi sannan ta dauki allura guda daya ta saka a wuta
Dariya tayi tace
Yau zakiga practical
Awannan lokacin farouk ya fito daga bedroom su salim na falo suna kallon kwallo
Ji yayi kanshi kamar ana dafa kwanyarshi
Tsugunnawa yayi ya dafe kanshi
Yafindo karima ta ciro allurar daga wuta
Da karfi ta furta farouk
Sannan ta saita kirjin wannan gunkin ta soka
Farouk ji yayi kamar ana soka allura akirjinsa
Da sauri ya kamo hannun salim ya dora a wajen yana fadin
Salim mutuwa zanyi.
Cikin tashin hankali haidar yayi waje domin kiran abba
Daidai balcony suka hadu da yafindo hari itama a rude
Su abba suka kallesu suka ce
Lafiya
Yafindo hari tana haki tace
Rumaisa ta suma kamar cikin jikinta zai zube.
Innalillahi wainna ilaihir rajiun
Tashi sukayi zasu bita haidar yace
Abba farouk fa mutuwa zai yi
A gigice daddy hamma yace
Kamarya
Riko hannunshi yayi yace
Zo.muje ka gani
Daddyn yola yace
Kai kabiru jeka dauko matarka
Ahmad dauko mota
Mu kuma zamuje muga farouk din.
Iya galabaita ya galabaita

Salim kuwa tasa shi yayi a gaba yana kuka
Farouk kuwa duk inda yafindo karima ta soka allurar nan ji yake kamar ajikin shi ta soka
A guje daddyn baby ya dauko momma ya saka a mota suka tafi asibiti.
Daddy hamma yace
Wane kalar shirme ne haka salim mai makon ka masa addua sai kuma ka fara kuka
Inna mari da mamie ne suka shigo a rude
Inna mari tasa hannu ta rungumoshi jikinta tana addua tana shafa mishi
Ruwa tasa haidar ya debo mata addua tayi ta tofa sannan tayi bismillah ta shafa masa
A take barci ya daukeshi haka zafin jikinshi ya ragu.
Yafindo karima ta daure fuska tace da hajiya salma
Kin gani ko wainnan mutanen bazasu bari mu idar da aikin mu ba.
Hade rai hajiya salma tayi tace ki bari zan koma kansu ne.
Wani wahalallen barcine ya dauki farouk.
Inna mari ta kalli su haidar kowa ya wani marairaice sai suka bata tausayi
Tace
Idan hakan ya faru ku dena masa kuka addua zakuyi mishi kunji
Daga kai sukayi.
Hajiya salma tace
Yanzu yi wa dayan
Murmushi tayi tace
To
Wata karamar kwalba ta dauko.
Da wani yar sanda karamar kwalbar ta bude ta tsiyaya akan sandar
Cikin sauri haidar yace
Daddy idona zafi yake
Mamie tace
Ikon allah daga wannan sai wannan allah ka mana maganin masifa.
Hannushi ta rike ta zaunar dashi
Idanun ya kada yayi jajir.
Hawaye ke zuba kamar famfo.
Ragowar ruwan adduar farouk din ta deba ta shafa mishi a idanun
Ya dai rago amma har lokacin yana da ragowar ja
Kan wani lokacin jijiyar kanshi ta mike
Kwantaciya yayi zuciyarshi na bugawa da karfi
Yafindo karima tace
Yanzu muje muga me suke ciki
Cikin sauri amra ta bar bakin kofar
Sai da suka maida kayan sannan suka fito.
Suna fita amra ta shiga dakin kalle kalle ta fara yi
Meye su mum sukeyi har suke kiran sunansu farouk .
Bincike ta farayi amma bata ga komai ba.
Da sauri ta fita ta bar dakin
A hanya su hajiya salma suka hadu da mama da hajiya zainab zasu fita

Hajiya salma tace
Lafiya halima naga kunata sauri
Hmm kedai bari aunty salma rumaisa ce babu lafiya da alamu ma bari zatayi shine zamu bita mu duba ta.
Kallon juna sukayi sukayi murmushi
Tana juyowa suka hada ido da hajiya zainab
Hajiya zainab ta banka mata harara.
Zaro idanu tayi tace
Inasu farouk ne.
Mama ta nunfasa tace
Suna section dinsu babu lafiya ma naji farouk.,......
Kafin ta karasa hajiya zainab ta ja hannunta suka shige motar.
Sai da ta fara tuka motar sannan ta leko ta nuna hajiya salma da yafindo hari ta sa Hannu ta nuna idanun alamun tana sane dasu.
Hajiya salma ta daga kafada alamar
Whatever.
Da sallama suka shiga dakin Cikin farinciki suke kallonsu
Allah ya basu lafiya sukayiwa su mamie sannan suka tattara suka fita
Sai sha biyun dare sannan momma ta farka
Hajiya zainab ta gani kawai
Kallonta tayi tace
Cikin ya zube ko?
Mama ta fito daga bayi tace
A'a
Murmushi tayi
Daddyn baby yayi sallama ya shigo
Bayan ya zauna hajiya zainab tace
Dan allah ina neman alfarma
Daddyn baby yace
Inaji
Tace
Inaso ya kasance babu Wanda yasan cewa cikin na nan bayan mu Hudun nan pls
Daddyn baby yace
Saboda me
Hajiya zainab tace
Nidai pls ku mini wannan alfarmar
To insha allahu.
Murmushi tayi tace
Na gode sosai.
Alwala mama ta taimaka Mata tayi sannan taci abinci
Sai karfe goma farouk ya farka
A hankali ya mike ya shiga bayi sai da yayi wanka sannan yayi alwala
Sallolin da ake binshi yayi

Salim yayi sallama ya shigo
Murmushi yayi yace
Sannu da farkawa bari na amso maka abinci.
Fita yayi saiga haidar da ammar da faisal sun shigo
Kallon haidar yayi idanu yayi Jajir irin jinin nan ya taru
A sanyaye yace kaikuma meyasameka?
Murmushi hairs yayi yace
Kawai ciwo sukeyi mini
Jinjina kai yayi.
Sai da yaci abinci sannan ya shirya ya fito
Haidar da salim suka biyoshi
Salim yace
Ina zakaje ne?
Gaishedasu momma
Haidar yace
Ai tana asibiti batada lafiya
Da sauri ya kalleshi yace
Meya sameta?
Nima bansaniba.
Da mamaki yace
To muje asibitin
Haidar yace to
A parking lot suka hadu da hajiya salma da mamie wai zasu tafi asibitin
Gaishe dasu sukayi sannan suka tafi
Tare
Suna shiga haidar yayi ajiyar zuciya
Kusa da ita yaje ya zauna ya dora kanshi akan kafarta
Shafa kanshi tayi tace ya akayi babyn momma
Cuno baki yayi yace
Nagaji ne yajiki
Salim ya harareshi yace
Kato kawai dashi wai baby.
Haidar ya hade rai yace
Gulma waya saka dakai ni ai karami ne
Kuma yaushe na girma ma Kawai ka wani sakawa mutane baki amegbo.
Farouk ya harari haidar yana dagowa suka hada ido da mamie kauda kai yayi
Mamie tace
Ka kauda kai mana tunda kana nuna mana banbanci.
Momma tace
Wa.kenan?
Mamie tace
Farouk mana a fili yake nuna yafison salim akan haidar
Momma tayi murmushi tace

Ai duk daya suke awajenshi
Haidar yace
Mamie aini ban damu ba nasan yafi sonshi tun tuni.
Hajiya zainab tayi dariya tace
So gamon jini kuma ai salim din yafi kula dashi ne kunga dole ita zuciya tana son mai kyautata Mata.
Hakadai suka cigaba da fira har zuwa azahar sannan su Abba sukazo.
Hajiya salma ta mike tace
To allah ya Kara sauki
Momma tayi murmushi tace
Angode sosai ki gaida gida
Hajiya salma tace
Allah ya kawo mai amfani
Ameen
Da yamma aka sallameta
Koda suka dawo gida sun tarar da duk an tafi sister's evening
Bangaren yafindo hari aka wuce da ita
Sai da tayi wanka sannan ta kwanta
Kowa tunaninshi Cikin ya zube
Salim yace kuzo mu tafi wajen eve din
Shiru farouk yayi
Haidar yace
Nawan taso muje mana
Tsaki yaja yace
Kuje bazan je ba.
Salim ya riko hannunshi yace
Wallahi sai ka je
Murmushi kawai yayi ya bishi.

📑farouk ko haidar📑

Written by deeja one love🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

40-41
Yau aka daura auren muhammad da amra sai adnan da Bilkisu sai abbas da asma'u aure fa masha allah domin komai ya tafi yadda akeso
Bayan biki kowa gida ya wuce farouk yayi kano salim Zaria haidar kaduna.
Sati hudu dayin biki akayi posting din corpers
Hajiya zainab ita ta shiga ta fita akabar kowa agarinshi
Farouk cikin garin kano zai yi
Haidar kaduna

Salim kuma Zaria.
Kwana biyar farouk yake shiga cikin garin kano domin services dinshi.
Haidar kuwa asibitin daddy aka barshi.
Komai yana tafiyan musu dai dai
Ammar zaune a garden wayarshi tayi Kara
Da farunciki ya daga wayar
Amra tace
Miss u bro.
Same
Ya bata amsa atakaice
Amra tace
Bro akwai abinda nakeso na gaya maka.
To inajinki
Shiru tayi for some seconds sannan tace
Akwai abin dana gani a dakin yafindo karima su sokawa allura ajiki kuma suna kiran sunan farouk
Shiru ammar yayi yace
Yaushe ranar da momma tayi bari.
Ammar yace
To meyasa baki dauko ba
Na shiga na duba banganshiba
Ta bashi amsa
Ammar yace
Ke me kike tunani
Shiru tayi tace
Ni gaskiya banace ba.
Ammar yace
Inajin hakanne beda wani amfani ki manta kawai.
To shikenan
Ammar yayi shiru azuciyarshi yace
Kenan mum tana zuwa wajen boka
Ya ilahi!
Tasan abinda takeyi ba mai kyau bane bayaso yar uwarshi ta sani domin hakan zai iya dasa mata kiyayyar mahaifiyar
Hajiya salma ta tabashi tace
Ammar lafiya kake kuwa?
Daga Mata kai yayi yace
Eh kawai inaso na huta ni dayane akwai abinda nake tunani.
Hajiya salma tace
Ok to kaje daddynku na kiranka
Mikewa kawai yayi ya shiga ciki
Akan sofa ya tarar da daddy hamma
Daddy yace

Dama mai martaba ya kirani yace na tambayeka kai wa kake so domin so yake nanda next year kuyi aure kai da yan uwanka
Ammar ya shafa kai yace
Daddy yusra ce dama sai dai har yau ban tareta da maganar ba
Daddy hamma ya girgiza kai yace
Ok
Hajiya salma ta kira yafindo karima tace
Mama yau adan tabasu mana
Yafindo karima tace
To zan Dan tabosu sai dai kinsa yadda zakiyi dasu domin malam yace aljanu bazasu iya xuwa kusa dasu ba
Hajiya salma tace
Kada ki damu yan daba zamuyi hayarsu sure sace haidar idan yaso mu yanka kudi makudai tunda marikinsa yanada kudi idan ya biya sai muce su kashe shi
Shi kuma farouk guba zamu sa mishi a abinci idan yaso sai muyi amfani da salim ya bashi kinga yadda suke son juna babu wanda zai zargi salim ne.
Dariya yafindo karima tayi tace
Gaskiya akwai ki da basira yanzu bara na tabosu.
Ajiye water sukayi ammar yayi ajiyar zuciya yana Kara mamakin mahaifiyar Tashi.
Lallai mutum abin tsoro ne.
Yau farouk agajiye ya dawo ga kanshi yana Sara mishi
Bokiti ya dauka ya ja ruwa ya shiga wanka
Sai da ya shirya sannan ya shiga dakin inna Mari
Abinci ta ajiye mishi
Dakyar yayi loma biyu jikinshi ya dau zafi hakan yasa ya ajiye abincin
Da mamaki inna Mari tace
Yau bakasha maganinka bane
Daga kai yayi yace
Ya karene kuma ban siyo wani ba
Mikewa inna mari tayi ta debo ruwa tayi addua ta tofa
Sai dai yau abin yayi yawa domin jini ta baki ta hanci
Salati ta fara tana kiran inna hadiza
Da sauri ta shigo dakin ganin halin da farouk yake ciki yasa ta rudewa baffa ta bugawa waya
Hankali a tashe ya taho
Da salim sukayi karo ahanya
Ganin yanayin da baffa ya shiga gidan yasan babu lafiya Dan haka yasa shima ya Bishi kawai
Tare suka dauko farouk din suka sakashi a mota
Cikin sauri salim yake tuki
Kan su karasa wudil numfashin ya tsaya cakk.
Baffa shiru yayi gabanshi na faduwa
Salim kuwa gudu kawai yake zubawa hankali a tashe.
Mamie ta kalli haidar tace
Wai kai lafiyanka kalau kuwa tun dazu na kawo maka abinci amma ka zauna ka zubawa abincin

idanu
A sanyaye ya daura hannunta saitin kirjinsa yace
Mamie ji yadda zuciyata take bugawa
Ita kanta shiru tayi tace
Haidar kada ka sawa kanka damuwa fa kasan dai bugawar zuciyarka is abnormal za'a iya samun matsala fa .
Shiru yayi kawai.
Da lallashi ta dinga bashi abincin har ya dan ci da yawa
Kallonta yayi yace
Mamie kaina na ciwo.
Magani ta dauko ta bashi yasha
Wayarshi ya dauka yayi dialing number din salim
Mamie tayi saurin amshe wayar tace
Haidar kwanta kayi barci
Kamar zai yi magana kuma sai ya fasa
Kashe wayar tayi sannan ta fita
A falo wayarta yayi kara
Dagawa tayi tace
Anyini lafiya
Momma tace
Lafiya lau
Bayan sun gama gaisawa sai kuma ta kasa tambayar haidar din
Mamie ta fahimci kunyar tambayarta takeyi hakan yasa tace
Wallahi haidar din ne kansa ke ciwo to shine yasha magani ya kwanta
Murmushi tayi tace
Ayya allah ya sauwake dama zance ko sunyi waya da dan uwansa na kira wayarshi bata shiga ta salim kuma ba'a daga ba .
Mamie tace
Bari na gwada Kira naji
Itama data Kira ta farouk din bata shiga ba ta ta Kira ta salim wayar na ringing amma ba'a daga ba
Mama ta kira tace Mata
Salim ya tafi kano
Mamie tace
To allah ya sa lafiya
Ameen
Mama ta amsa
Bayan ta kashe ta kira momma ta gaya Mata
Gabanta ya fadi
A sanyaye tace
To allah yasa lafiya
Hawaye suka fara zubo Mata fahad da gudu ya fita
A palour ya tarar da daddy yace
Daddy zo kaga momma tana kuka

Da sauri ya taso har lokacin hawaye be bar zuba ba.
Daddyn baby ya rungumeta yace
Lafiya kike kuka?
Cikin kuka tace
Daddyn baby jikina yana bani farouk bashida lafiya
Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
Haba maman baby yazakice haka
Tace
Gashi wayarshi bata shiga
Dan murmushi yayi yace
Nifa na lura ko kawaicin Dan fari bakiyi karara kike nuna kinfi son farouk
Girgiza kai tayi tace
Ba haka bane
Daddyn baby yace
To yane bayan gashi ance dake haidar kanshi na ciwo amma baki damu ba sai farouk da Kika kira wayarshi a kashe may be ma caji ne babu .
Dan murmushi tayi tace
Kuma fa hakane
Dariya yayi yace
Wlh ke kamar ba bafulatana ba babu Kara babu yunwa.
Shiru tayi Dan ta lura tsokanarta yakejin yi

📑farouk ko hairs📑

Written by deeja one love🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

42-43
Koda suka isa asibitin wudil cikin gaggawa aka amsheshi.
Shidai baffa jikinshi a sanyaye yake
Salim kuwa hankalinshi ya tashi sosai ganin halin dayake ciki
Alokacin mamie ta kuma kiran wayarshi
Dagawa kawai yayi amma ya kasa magana domin yasan yana bude baki kuka zai yi
Mamie ta kuma kiran sunanshi
Um
Kawai yace
Yace
Salim lafiya kuwa anata Kira baka dagaba
Shiru yayi zuciyarshi na bugawa da mamaki tace
Ba magana nake maka ba salim
Cikin karfin hali ya bude baki domin yayi magana amma abu ya gagara
Kuka ya kufce

Shiru tayi tana sauraran shi.
Can tace
Salim meya faru
Hawaye ya goge yace
Mamie farouk bashida lafiya inaji mutuwa ma yayi tun dazu likitocin babu Wanda ya fito kuma da muka kawoshi jini ta hanci ta baki
Shiru tayi na wani Dan lokaci kafin tace
Salim ka kwantar da hankalinka cuta ba mutuwa bace insha allahu zamu taho gobe idan allah ya kaimu.
A sanyaye yace
To mamie
Baffa da kanshi ya kira daddyn baby ya gaya mishi sannan ya Kira mai martaba shima ya gaya mishi ya Kira daddy hamma da abba.
Kankace me ciwon farouk ya zagaya fada
Yafindo karima ta yi murmushi aranta tace
Ai insha allahu daga nan bazaka Tashi ba.
Hajiya salma ta kirata cikin farinciki tace
Kinji abinda naji kuwa?
Dariya yafindo karima tayi tace
Ya zakice haka bayan nice sila daya kuma hakan
Wata dariyar mugunta tayi tace
Kai mama shiyasa nakeji da ke wallahi yanzu dai komai yana tafiya yadda ya kamata
Jinjina kai yafindo karima tayi tace
Komai yana tafiya dai dai saidai kudi yayi kasa
Hajiya salma tace
Indai kudine kada ki damu zan turo miki
Cikin farinciki tace
To nagode 'yata
Sai bayan awa biyu wani likitan ya fito
Da sauri suka bishi
Tsayar dasu yayi yace
Kuyi hakuri ina zuwa amma za'a kara masa jini leda biyu Dan haka idan kunada Wanda zai bada sai Ku kirashi idan kuma babu sai dai asiya.
Salim cikin sauri yace
Nawa 0± ne zan iya bashi muje kawai adeba
Likitan yace
To kaje lab za'ayi gwaje gwaje sannan sai a diba amma duk da haka ya kamata a nemo wani domin a debi left dayan
Salim yace
Likita babu lokaci muje a debi biyun kawai
Baffa yace
A'a salim leda biyu yayi yawa ka bari a nemo wani kada hakan ya shafi lafiyarka
Salim yace

Baffa pls ka bari a deba ni be dameniba indai shi zai tashi shikenan
Baffa yace
Haba salim ya za'ayi abata biyu daya bata gyaruba
Salim cikin lallami yace
Leda biyu bazai bani matsala ba
Baffa yace
Duk da haka dai
Ajiyar zuciya salim yayi yace
Okay
Lab yaje inda aka gwada jinin
Kallonshi yayi yace
Leda biyu zaka diba
Amsawa yayi
Sai da ya Dan kwanta for some minutes sannan tashi
Sai da suka tace sannan suka sa mishi
Likitan yace dasu baffa
Ku kwantar da hankalinku an shawo kan Matsalar stress Ya tarawa kanshi sannan gaskiya Idan zan gaya muku ita to ciwonshi ba na asibiti bane ya kamata ku dinga hada mishi dana musulunci
Jinjina Kai baffa yayi yace
Insha Allah
Daddy hamma da ammar ne suka shigo hankali a tashe
Sai da likitan ya kwantar musu da hankali sannan ya gaya musu yadda ya gayawa su Salim.
Shiru daddy hamma yayi yana tunani
Ammar a zuciyarshi yace
Mum Anya babu hannunki a Matsalar nan kuwa?
Haidar kuwa Yana farkawa yayi wanka sannan ya fito a zaune ya tarar da Mamie Tana karatun Al Qur'ni
Kusada ita ya zauna yace
Mamie ina wayata
Dan Jim tayi tace
Me zakayi da ita?
Zan kira Nawan ne.
Ya bata amsa
Mamie ta numfasa tace
Haidar daddynka dazu yake amsa
Turo baki yayi yace
To Ara mini taki
A takaice tace
Na Barta a office
Zuba mata idanu yayi
Zai yi magana ta katse shi ta hanyar cewa
Jeka kaci abinci

Shiru yayi
D'agowa tayi tace
Ba magana nake maka ba
Jiki a sanyaye ya Mike ya hau dinning
Washegari da safe Mamie tace
Shirya muje unguwa
D'aga Kai kawai yayi domin tun jiya har yau be dawo dai dai ba
Wanka yayi kawai ya shirya ya fito
Ganin harda daddy abin ya bashi mamaki Amma beyi magana ba
Yaya adnan shi yake driving sai daddy da mamie da haidar suna baya
Ganin sun dauki hanyar kano yasa gabanshi faduwa
Cikin sauri ya kalli mamie batace masa komai ba
Suna isa suka hadu dasu daddyn baby
Tare suka shiga asibitin
Sun tarar da mai martaba shima yazo
Momma ta karasa kusa dashi
Idan ba numfashi dayake ba sai kace gawa ce
Fashewa da kuka tayi
Daddyn baby ya riketa yace
Amma kin mini alkawarin bazaki yi kuka ba ko?
Girgiza kai tayi tace
Ji halin dayake ciki
Ajiyar zuciya mai martaba yayi yace
Yanzu wane hali yake ciki
Daddy hamma yace
Likitan yace
At any time zai iya farkawa
Shiru dakin yayi
Salim ne ya turo kofa ya shigo
Kallon daddy hamma yayi yace
Daddy likita nasan ganinka
Har ya mike sai kuma ya koma ya zauna ya kalli baffa yace
Kaje kai
Murmushi baffa yayi yace
Babu komai kaje kai
Tashi yayi ya tafi
Bayan ya dawo yace
Likitan yace
Akwai wani babban doctor da zai zo daga India ranar laraba zai duba shi amma suna sa ran ko zuwa anjima ya farfado
Shiru dai har zuwa yamma
Daddy ya kalli mamie yace
Tashi mu wuce kada dare yayi

Kallonshi mamie tayi tace
To
Haidar hade rai yayi
Murmushi daddy yayi yace
Dama bazance kazo muje ba ai ka wani hade rai
Sai da ya bawa kowa dariya
Washegari da safe da salim da haidar suka tafi sarina
Sun hado komai sannan suka taho da inna Mari da inna hadiza sai indo
Audu kuwa sai gobe idan baffa ya koma
Suna zuwa suka tarar da mai martaba sunzo domin gidan sarkin kano suka je da safe
Anan suka zauna har zuwa yamma babu wani labari
Washegari laraba suka likitan yazo
Bayan ya gama bincikensa yace
A gaskiya kwakwalwarsa lafiya lau take haka gangar jikinsa
Bashuda internal injuries haka ma external to mai yahanashi farkawa?
Mai martaba yace
Inajin zamu wuce dashi can adamawa idan har abin. Yaci tura
Likitan yace
Eh to amma bazaku sami wani bayani sama da wannan ba
Girgiza kai kawai mai martaba yayi
Bayan bakon likitan ya tafi
Suka zauna sukayi shiru
Daddy hamma yace
Mai martaba kozan tafi dashi can India ko Allah zai sa adace
Girgiza kai mai martaba yayi yace
Kada ka damu za ayi masa na musulunci anan
Washegari daddy hamma da ammar suka koma India
https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/
GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION💫💫💫

❄We beare's of soo golden a pen,We writer's assiduously percieven No pain,so Magical Our creative golden pen,Be hold our worlds,A product of our pen savour Our worlds for it will cause u no pain

📑farouk ko haidar📑

Written by deeja one love🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

44-45

Mai martaba kuma sai washe gari,Da safe Abba da mama suka iso kowa yaga halin da ya ke ciki sai ya tausaya masa Humaira kuwa kullum batada aiki sai na kuka
Su salim kuwa saida daddy ya tsaya ya nuna musu bacin ranshi sosai sannan suka koma wajen service dinsu Amma fa koda yaushe hankalinsu na kanshi Kwananshi goma sha biyar daddy yace Akwai wani malami abokonshi a kaduna mai zai hana a koma dashi can Haidar yaji dadin hakan sosai da sosai
Yau suka gama services dinsu kowa na murna amma su nasu da sauki
Salim kuwa a ranar suka tafi kaduna shida haidar
Akan nanda two weeks zasu dawo domin graduation.
Saukar hajiya salma daga flight ta Kira mai martaba aka tura mata dogarai da driver suka daukota
Fada ta fara wucewa tayi gaisuwa sannan ta shiga wajen fulani
Bayan sun gaisa fulani tace Sai kukaji abu Mara dadi Hajiya salma ta marairaice fuska tace
Uhum wallahi abu babu dadin ji kwata kwata allah ya kyauta gaba
Fulani tace
Ameen dai
Haka ma data shiga wajen yafindo hari
Itama sai da tayi Mata jaje
Sannan ta karasa wajen uwar gijiyarta
Da murna ta karasa
Rungume juna sukayi cikin farin ciki
Bayan tayi wanka taci abinci ta kwanta barci sai bayan la'asar ta farka
Hajiya salma ta kalli yafindo karima tace
Wai mama ya akayi hakane?
Yafindo karima tayi dariyar mugunta tace
Zo ki Gani
Bedroom suka shiga
Wata karamar tukunyar kasa ta bude tasa hannu ta ciro wani abu kamar kwallo kuma transparent
Da mamaki hajiya salma tace
Wannan menene?
Yafindo karima tace
Wannan shine rayuwar farouk matukar tana cikin nan to bazai taba Tashi ba
Dariya hajiya salma tayi tace
Kai mama malam ne ya baki ko kuwa?
Yafindo karima tace
Wane malam wani na sake
Tafawa sukayi da hajiya salma tace
Kice mama wannan gama aikine
Yafindo karima tace
Kamar kinsani yar uwa amma fa da sharadi
Hajiya salma tace

Meye sharadin?
Yafindo karima tace
Zaki kai kanki wajensa ma'ana zaki bashi kanki(🙊)
Murmushi tayi tace
Babu matsala allah ya kaimu gobe
Ai ni indai bukata zata biya to ko meye zan aikata
Jira nake agama da wannan ma sai mu koma kan wancan idan yaso daga baya naji da ubansu shi fa atunanunshi son yaranshi nakeyi
Dariya suka Kara shekewa dashi suka tafa kamar wasu kawaye(allah ka sa mufi karfin zuciyarmu ameen)
Washegari suka tafi wajen malam din
Babu laifi yanada tsafta watakila ko dan yana cikin garine oho
Yafindo karima a waje ta tsaya ita kuma ta shiga ciki
Wajen awa uku sannan ta fito a hargitse
Da mamaki yafindo karima ta kalleta
Cikin matukar galabaita tace
Mama muje gida kawai
Tun a hanya tafara barci Dan haka suna komawa ta kwanta bata farka ba sai bayan magrib.
Tana cin abinci tace da yafindo karima
Gobe zan je Zaria daga nan zan shiga kano a matsayin zan duba wancan Dan iskan yaron.
Dariya yafindo karima tayi tace
Hmm aike kam naga kinfi tsanarshi ne da sauri tace eh mana.
Firarsu suka cigaba.
Washegari da wuri ta shirya ta tafi
Amra kuwa sai murna take yau mamanta zatazo
Yaya muhammad ya kalleta ya tabe baki sai daf da isha tazo
Amra ta shirya komai sai murna take kamar me
Sun sha fira sosai sannan ya muhammad ya dauketa ya kaita wajen mama kasancewar basuda nisa da juna
Acan ta kwana
Washegari Abba yace dama suma sunaso su koma Dan haka su mama suma suka shirya
Suna isa kano asibitin murtala suka wuce Domin can akayi transfer dinshi
Gaskiya duk Wanda yaga halin dayake ciki sai ya tausaya mishi
Domin idan ka ganshi zakace barci yakeyi sai dai fa rama dayayi.
Cikin tausayawa mama tace
Allah ya yaye maka
Hajiya salma tace
Ameen.
Suna zaune su salim suka shigo
Da kallo mama ta bisu su kansu duka sun rame kadama salim yaji labari Dan shi dama bai iya sa abu araiba.
Gaishe dasu sukayi sannan mama ta Kara musu nasiha akan su Kara hakuri cuta ba mutuwa bace

Haidar yayi ajiyar zuciya yace
Nanda next week ma zamu wuce adamawa ai
Ok allah ya kaimu but dan allah Ku Kara hakuri kunji Allah zai bashi lafiya
Jinjina kai sukayi
Haidar ya kaisu sarina domin sure gaisa da sure baffa
Hajiya salma dai ruwa batasha agarin ba ta tattara ta tafi
Ita kuma mama sai da akayi magrib sannan suka tafi.
Haidar kuwa a sarina zai kwana tunda yanzu shifting sukeyi idan haidar ya kwana yau gobe salim jibi audu
Sai dai wajen juyashi da goge masa jiki shine sai da safe idan wani yazo acikin su sai su hadu su biyu suyi.

Bayan sati daya mai martaba ya zo aka shirya aka maida su adamawa
Koda aka maidashi adamawa abubuwa sunyi sauki tunda yanzu sukan hadu suyi jinyarshi da yawa
Faisal kam tuni ya fara aiki amma su haidar mai martaba babu fadan da be musu ba amma sunce su bazasuyi aiki ba tareda farouk ba
Bayan an kwana biyu ya sake tarasu ya Nuna musu yanzu sun girma fa ya kamata susan da hakan
Duk yadda ya bullo musu abu ya gagara karshe harya fusata yace
Kamar baku yarda da kaddara ba yanzu kuma idan mutuwa yayi fa ?
Kuka salim ya fara mishi yana fadin bazai mutu ba
Haidar kam tabe fuska yayi
Ganin abin Nasu da gaske sukeyi yasa ya tattara ya zuba musu idanu
Sun je aiken da mai martaba yayi musu sun dawo
Haidar ya ajiye maganin akan bedside table ya shiga wanka
Salim kuma ya kwanta
Kamar a mafarki yaga idanun farouk na neman budewa
Cikin farinciki ya fara kwalawa haidar Kira
Ba shiri haidar ya daura towel ya fito.
📑farouk ko haidar📑

https://www.facebook.com/groups/156937
📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Written by deeja one love🖊️

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

46-47
A hankali ya bude idanunshi
Maidawa yayi ya lumshe idanun domin haske yayi mishi yawa
Da sauri salim ya tafi sanar da su mai martaba.
Cikin farin ciki suka taho
Kowa so yake yayi mishi magana amma abu ya gagara domin koya bude baki da nufin yin magana sai abu ya gagara
Hamdala mai martaba yayi yace
Da alamu sauki ya fara samuwa
Kan lokaci kankani har labari ya bazu a family haidar ya bude idanu.
Kowa murna yakeyi domin sauki ya fara zuwa
Momma kuwa tanaji har hawayen farin ciki sai da tayi
Daddyn baby ya na ta tsokanarta
Murmushi tayi tace
Ni dai idan allah ya kaimu gobe zamuje ko?
Kallonta yayi yace
Da wannan cikin naki zakije a'a gaskiya sai kin haihu
Shiru tayi bata kuma cewa komai ba
Daddare tana zaune Tana tsefewa baby kai.
Mararta taji ta murda Mata cikin dabara ta zame kan baby ta mike
A bedroom ta sami daddy yana aiki da laptop
Kallonta yayi Cikin kulawa yace
Ya dai ko da matsala ne?
Girgiza kai tayi
Kan ta yunkura juwa ta kwasheta
Da sauri daddy ya tarota
Daukarta yayi cak ya nufi parking lot da ita.
Koda suka isa hospital da sauri aka amsheta
50mins ta haifo yaranta guda biyu duka Mata
Bakin daddyn baby ya kasa rufuwa
Sai buga waya yakeyi

Salim na zaune yana Danna waya kiran daddyn baby ya shigo
Kallon haidar yayi dayaketa shakar barcinshi
Daga wayar yayi
Cikin farin ciki yace
Mamanku ta haihu
Ihun murna salim yayi.
Cikin sauri salim ya bude ido yana mazurai
Kallon salim yayi ya dalla mishi harara
Yace
Kai dai wallahi akwai banza Muna barci kawani tasheni
Kafin salim yace wani abu an bude kofar an shigo
Yafindo hari
Cikin sauri salim ya rungumeta
Da haidar da farouk zuba musu idanu
Da mamaki salim yace
Wai mai ya faru ne?
Salim ya washe baki yace
Momma ta haihu
Da gudu haidar yazo ya rungume salim
Murna kam ba'a magana
Farouk kuwa da idanu yake binsu.
Ga abin murna amma babu dama
Murmushi yayi
Haidar yace
Lah! Ji nawan yana murmushi
Ranar dai Kwanan farin ciki familyn sukayi
Washe gari da wuri yafindo karima da yafindo hari suka tafi taraba
Ana sallamota daga hospital suka wuce da ita adamawa.
Suna isowa suka sami gida ya cika da yan uwa
Kowa na kokarin daukar yaran
Hannun haidar ta rike tace
Ina dan uwanka
Murmushi daddyn baby yayi yace
Muje ki huta sai kije anjima mana
Daga kai tayi badan ranta yaso ba
Bangaren fulani ya kaita
Ruwa mai sadi tayi wanka dashi
Kafin ta fito an ajiye mata tuwon dawa da miyar kubewa yaji man shanu
Sai da taci ta koshi sannan ta kwanta
Daddyn baby da yafindo hari suka shigo da babies a hannunsu
Ajiyesu sukayi
Yafindo hari ta juya ta fita
Kallon daddyn tace

In taso muje ka kaini wajen farouk din?
Murmushi yayi yace
Ina zuwa
Bai dade ba suka dawo tareda fulani
Yace
Fulani ga yaran nan zamuje ta dubo farouk
Fulani tace
Kekam ki bari ki huta mana
Daddyn baby yace
Fulani Barta muje kawai idan ba haka ba yau bazata barni na huta ba
Murmushi fulani tayi tace
Adawo lafiya
Har bangaren mazan ya kaita
Salim yana kwance yana barci
Haidar kuma yana wanka
Da idanu ta bishi yayi haske sai dai ya rame
Murmushi yayi Mata
Hannunshi ta rike tace
Ya jikin
Lumshe idanu yayi ya bude
Haidar daya fito daga bayi yace
Momma har kinzo ganin jikinshi
Daga kai tayi alamar eh
Ya Dora da cewa
Ai ma ya sami sauki
Kallon salim yayi ya daka.mishi duka yace
Tashi kallallaba
Harararshi farouk yayi ya kauda kai
Momma tayi dariya tace
Ah lallai jiki da sauki tunda an iya harara
Duka sukayi Dariya
Yafindo karima ta kira hajiya salma tace
Kinji rumaisa ta haihu
Hmm naji mana jiya.mijinta ya kira hamma ya gaya mishi.
Ta gaya cikin takaici
Yafindo karima tace
To yaushe zakuzo
Nisawa tayi tace
Sai ranar laraba
Allah ya kaimu dole idan kinzo mu koma wajen malam din nan
Ana Jibi suna su ammar da mutanen kano sukazo
Yan zaria da yan kaduna suma sunzo
Gida ya cika masha Allah

Ammar ya kalli amra yace
Ki bari anjima idan aka tafi sallar magrib sai mu duba
Jinjina kai tayi alamar to
Da yamma yafindo karima tace
Bari zuwa anjima mu karasa shi
Su kuma yaran gobe idan an gama taron suna
Murmushi hajiya salma tayi tace
Ai gwara ayi ta ta Kare kawai
Ana kiran sallah kowa yana haramar shiga masallaci
Amra ta Kira ammar tace
Bro yafindo karima ta shiga toilet kayi sauri
Yana ajiye wayar cikin sauri ya kalli faisal yace
Ka tanaji ashana kazo wajen garden
Da sauri yace
To
A bakin kofar ya tarar da amra
Kallonta yayi yace
Muje
Suna shiga suka fara bincike bincike
Kaf duk Indiana suke tunanin gani sun duba amma basu ganshi ba
Amra ta tsugunna kasan gado ta janyo wani akwati
Cikin sauri ta bude ta ciro kayan ciki
Da sauri suka fice
A garden suka Tarar da faisal zube kayan sukayi
Wannan karamar randar
Ammar ya daga
Yafindo karima ta fito daga bayi
Kallon gadon tayi
Zaro idanu tayi ta dafe kirji
Da sauri ta leka window
Ganin aika aikan da su ammar suke shirin yi yasa ta kwallara kara
Dai dai lokacin dasu mai Martaba suka dawo masallaci
Jin Kara yasa suka nufi garden
Suma dake cikin fada suka fito da gudu
A rikice yafindo karima ta zubo da gudu tana fadin kada ka fasa
Zaro idanu hajiya salma tayi itama tace
Ammar kada ka aikata
Su mai martaba kallonsu kawai sukeyi domin basu fahimci me ake nufi ba
Ammar ya kalli faisal yace
Action
Murmushi yayi ya banka musu wuta
Ammar ya bugata da kasa ta tarwatseee

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊 By Deeja One Love

Bashier sufyein ina gaisuwa sosai duk da kwana biyu naji shiru Allah ya kara hazaka yasa kafi haka
Ameen
48-49
Gidan gaba daya yayi baki wani bakin hayaki ya fara fita daga cikin fasashshiyar tukunyar
Ihu yafindo karima tayi lokaci guda fuskarta ta koma baka.
Farouk kuwa ji yayi kamar an kwanceshi daga daurin da aka masa
Cikin sauri ya mike ya fito
Ganin harabar gidan babu kowa yasa shi nufar garden
Yana isa wajen yafindo karima tayi ihu ta shaki wuyan hajiya salma tana fadin
Sun lalata mana komai kinga abinda yaranki sukayi mana
Mun shiga uku zamu mutu
Na gaya miki zamu mutu.
Hajiya salma kuwa idanu yayi jajir domin ba karamar shaka tayi Mata ba
Cikin sauri su hajiya zainab suka kwaceta
Ihu ta kumayi ta fara fuzge fuzge
Duk wani kulle kulle da sukeyi sai da ta fada tanayi tana soshe soshe
'Ya'yanta kuwa kuka suka farayi
Mai martaba ya bawa doagarai umarnin da su kamata su kaita cikin turu.
Mai martaba ya dubi mutanen wajen yace
Kowa ya shigo ciki
Bayan kowa ya zauna daddyn yola yace
Salma munaso muji meke faruwa? ko kuma nace mai ya faru?
Kuka ta fashe dashi tace
Dan Allah Ku yafe mini wallahi nayi nadama
Daddyn yola ya daka Mata tsawa yace
Tambayarki fa akayi mai ya faru?
Hawaye ta share tace
A lokacin da mahaifinmu ya rasu muka dawo nan gidan tun lokacin nakeson hamma

Sai dai hankalinshi kwata kwata baya kaina yana kan yar uwata
Ganin hakan yasa na fara kishi da ita
Nayi bakin ciki lokacin da akayi bikina da abbansu ammar
Amma duk da haka ban saduda ba kuma ban Dena son hamma ba
Lokacin da akayi auren rumaisa da hamma naji bakin ciki sosai sai dai babu yadda zanyi
Ana haka watarana mama ta kirani a waya kan ta sami wani malami da zai mini aiki mun dade muna ja in ja da ita kafin na amince
Farkon aikin daya fara mana shine kashe abbansu ammar
Domin babu yadda za'ayi na auri hamma ba tare da aurena ya mutu ba
Bayan malamin ya tura aljani ya kasheshi sai mukaji labarin rumaisa nada ciki ansha tura Mata aljani ya sace cikin amma abu ya garara saboda yawan addu'arta
Da hakan bai samu ba sai muka sa aka kwance tayar motarta duk da haka muka bita abaya nida mama har sai da muka ga konewar motar sannan muka juya muka koma wajen malamin
Aranar ya bani maganin da nasawa hamma har ya fara sona
Abin ya bamu mamaki da mukaji bata mutu ba
Alokacin mama tace mu koma a kasheta sai dai na nuna a'a
Hakadai har tayi convincing dina akan cewa idan fa ban kasheta ba to lallai har yanzu sunada abinda ya hadasu wato 'ya'ya
Wannan yasa na yarda domin banason abinda zai hada hamma da rumaisa
Wannan yasa muka koma ya bamu magani akan mu sa Mata a abinci hakan zai Kara Mata kiyayyar hamma kuma zai sa tayi duk abinda muka sata
Sai layar da muka binne Wanda hakan shine zai sa bazata taba cewa mu muka sata ta yar da yaran nata ba
Haka kuwa akayi muka bawa zainab ta sa Mata a abinci ta kuma ci
Ni na Kira ta a waya tace da ita akan ta cewa halima zata taho
Babu musu tace to
A hanya mama ta tareta suka je kaduna suka fara bayarda haidar sannan suka wuce kano suka bayar da farouk kuma mu muka tsara abin ya zama kamar hatsari ne.
Duk da haka bamu kyalesu ba mama ta kuma cewa mu koma wajen bokan a samusu ciwon da zai dinga wahalar dasu
Haka muka koma wajenshi ya bamu amma da sharadin cewa duk ranar da asirin mu ya tonu to daya daga cikin mu zai haukace
Haka muka yarda dan a tunanin mu asirinmu bazai taba tonuwa ba
Mun so a tura musu aljanune sai dai inda suke akwai kariya sosai wannan yasa hakan bai yiwu ba
Duk da haka sai akayi amfani da yawan zuciyar farouk aljanun suke shafarshi shi kuma haidar sai akayi amfani da yawan kallace kallacenshi aka turo wanda suke taba idanunshi
Ta kwashe sauran abinda ya faru ta gaya musu
Tsit wajen yayi
Sunkuyad da kai tayi tace
Dan Allah ina neman yafiyarku Ku yafe mini
Amra ta mike tace
Wallahi bazai taba yiwuwa ba kullum kina yaudarar mu akan mahaifinmu rasuwa yayi

Ashe kasheshi kikayi ashe ba sonmu kike ba
Daddyn yola yace
Ya isa haka amra koma ki zauna
Komawa tayi ta zauna tana Kuka
Kowa shiru yayi yana jiran hukuncin da mai martaba zai yanke
Gyaran murya yayi yace
Alhamdulillahi abubuwa sun faru da yawa a wannan familyn to mu godewa allah da hakan ya faru domin idan har yana sonka ne sai ya jarabceka
Dan haka komai ya faru zamu dauka a matsayin jarabawa
Ni yanzu bazan yanke muku hukuncin komai ba sai dai zan barku da Allah shi yasan mai. Yafi dacewa daku
Sannan magana ta karshe shine nidai allah ya gani koda Dan uwana ya mutu ya barku nayi dai dai iya yanda zanyi Ku sami kyakkyawar tarbiya Allah kuma yana sheda
Don haka tunda hakan ya faru zaki koma bayan gida da zama sannan ki nemi yafiyar wa'inda Kika yiwa laifi idan sun yafe miki shikenan
Ran da kika kashe shi kuma keda mahaliccinki.
Yana gama fadan hakan ya mike yayi cikin gida
Tashi tayi tana kuka ta dubi daddy hamma da rumaisa tace
Dan Allah Ku yafe mini
Ajiyar zuciya daddy hamma yayi yace
Allah ya yafe mana gaba daya
Ita ma momma abinda ta fada kenan
Su haidar da farouk ta duba tace
Nasan na cutar daku sosai na raba mahaifiyarku da mahaifinku na rabaku da juna na raba Ku da lafiya amma duk da haka ina neman yafiyarku
Haidar yayi murmushi yace
Komai ya wuce mummy Allah ya yafe mana
Farouk yayi ajiyar zuciya yace..............
📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

Written🖊️by deeja one love

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹
50-51

A sanyaye farouk yace
"Allah ya yafe mana gaba daya",kowa yaji dadin abinda ya fada.

Sai da aka kai ruwa rana sannan amra da ammar suka yafewa mahaifiyarsu.

Sai da suka koma bangarensu sannan salim yace
"Ashe farouk ya farfado".

Dariya haidar yayi yace
"Baka ganshi ba sai yanzu",Murmushi kawai yayi yace
"Kyaleshi haidar neman magana ne kawai kalar nashi".

Matsowa salim yayi yace
"Wai ya akayi ka Tashi ne?,Shiru farouk yayi.

A ranar cikin farin ciki suka kwana,sai dai da safe aka wayi gari da yafindo karima ta mutu,
Mutuwar da ta sa jikin mutane da yawa yayi sanyi.

Bayan anyi suna hassanar aka sa mata sunan inna Mari wato mariya suna ce Mata islam,hussaina ita kuma taci sunan mamie wato khadeeja suna ce Mata iman.

Suna yayi yadda ake so sai dai muce Allah ya raya Islam da iman.

Bayan kwana biyu da suna kowa ya fara shirin tafiya ,
Haidar da salim sun tafi kasuwa domin siyayya,farouk kuma yana kwance.

Momma tayi sallama ta shigo kallonshi tayi tace
"Mai yasa bazaku zauna anan ba?

"Saboda can yafi dadin zama"
Ya bata amsa atakaice.

Shiru tayi na Dan lokaci kan tace
"Saboda me kace haka?".

"Saboda can babu hayaniya da yawa "
Ya Kara bata amsa .

Riko hannushi tayi tace

"To farouk mu tafi taraba tare mana"

Murmushi yayi yace
"Momma duk yadda zamuyi bazai yiwu ba saboda su baffa da daddy gani zasuyi kamar ke muke so mu dawo wajenki;
Jinjina kai tayi alamar ta gamsu
Farouk ya Dora da cewa
"Kidai bari kawai mu dinga kawo miki ziyara amma bazai yiwu ace Dan mun hadu da iyayenmu ba muce zamu juya musu baya".

Numfasawa tayi tace
You have a point.

Fira suka cigaba da yi har su haidar suka dawo ,
Nan suka dinga shirmensu ,
Farouk dai murmushi kawai yakeyi
Momma ta girgiza kai tace
"Ku wallahi bakwa girma har yanzu kuna abu kamar kananan yara"
Ta mike ta fita.

Washe gari da wuri suka dauki hanya,sai da suka ajiye su farouk a kano sannan suka wuce,ana zuwa Zaria su salim suma suka wuce gida.

Bayan wata biyu daddy hamma ya fara Gina musu tafatsetsen hospital a cikin garin yola, daddyn yola yaso ya sama musu aiki amma sukace su basa son na gwamnati abarsu da private din da daddy ke gina musu.

Yanzu indo anzama yan Mata ta Kara wayewa sosai, Dan lokaci zuwa lokaci takanje Zaria ko kaduna har taraba ma wajen momma,
Su Islam kuwa watansu uku amma sunyi Wayo sosai da sosai.

Shekara mai zuwa indo zata zana waec da neco hakan yasa farouk ya dage da koya Mata abubuwan da bata Sani ba.

Farouk ya gama shirin shi na zuwa Zaria
Indo ta shigo dakin daga bakin kofa ta tsaya.
Hade rai tayi kallonta kawai yakeyi yana murmushi.

Hawaye ya gangaro daga idanunta still kallonta kawai yakeyi,ganin yaki cewa komai yasa ta fara bubbuga kafa a kasa
Kusa da ita ya matso yace
"Humaira tsaya kiji".

Girgiza kai tayi ta turo baki gaba tace
"Nidai kawai yaya farouk kaje dani"

Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace
"To jeki shirya kayanki".

Tsallen murna tayi da sauri ta juya ta tafi,girgiza kai yayi yace
"Humaira rigima ".

Cikin lokaci kankani ta gama shirinta cikin tsokana yace
"Wai ni na rasa mai kike zuwa yi Zaria kodai kinyi saurayi acan ne?,
Rufe fuskarta tayi tana dariya.

Sai karfe biyu suka shiga zaria a gidan hajiya zainab suka fara yada zango,
Cikin murna faisal yace
"Ah lallai wannan Karon anyi abin kai "
Murmushi kawai farouk yayi .

Sai da suka ci abinci suka huta,sannan faisal ya kwashesu a mota suka tafi gidansu salim,
a bakin get ya ajiye su sannan ya wuce wajen aiki.

Suna shiga ya samu husna da yusra suna ta dambe akan hijab,
Sun cika gidan da hayaniya,
Yanayin sallama kowacce ta natsu.

Yace
"Ina mama?
Da sauri sukace
"Ta tafi kasuwa amma bazata dade ba zata dawo",

"Ina salim"
Ya Kara tambayarsu,
"Yana bangarensu"

Be ce komai ba ya mike ya tafi har ya wuce ya dawo yace
"Ku cigaba da damun mutane tunda Ku bakusan me yake muku ciwo ba"
Sunkuyad da kai sukayi
"Oya bani hijab din"
Da sauri yusra ta mika mishi,
Amsa yayi kawai ya wuce.

Yana tafiya husna ta bata rai tace
"Wannan fa yazo kenan wallahi"
Humaira tayi dariya tace
"Ko na kirashi ne?
Cikeda kuluwa yusra ta harareta tace
"Kirashin mana",
Cikin tsokana humaira ta fara kwala mishi Kira,
Husna ta dau filo ta bita dashi humaira ta haye sama tana dariya.

Farouk kuwa yana zuwa ya sami salim sai sharar barci yakeyi ,
Ajiye jakarshi yayi ya shiga bathroom yayi wanka ,
Sai da ya gama shiryawa sannan ya tasheshi.

Da mamaki salim yace

"Yaushe kazo?
Harararshi farouk yayi yace
"Taya zaka San nazo kato da kai kazo ka kwanta kana shakar barci".

Dariya salim yayi yace
"Wallahi nagaji ne "
Farouk yace
"Wai ka gaji to me kayi daka gaji?
Salim yace
"Kai dai bazaka gane bane kawai"

Girgiza kai farouk yayi yace
"Shiyasa ai kaji dadi da har yanzu ba'a fara aiki ba ko",
Dariya salim yayi kawai.

Da yamma mama ta dawo ta tarar dasu farouk
Da farin ciki tace
"Maraba da mutanen kano, ai dama tunda naji gidan shiru babu hayaniyar wa'inann marasa jin nasan kazo"'
Murmushi kawai yayi.

Bayan sun gaisa ne tace
"Zakuje amsa kiran mai martaba ne?,daga kai kawai yayi.

Washe gari da wuri suka wuce kaduna,sun tarar da haidar yana hospital din su daddy.

Salim yayi dariya yace
"Kaga namiji jarumi",harara haidar ya galla mishi yace" kafa fita idona kallaba kawai",farouk ya harari haidar ya kauda kai.

Indo kuwa sai murna take domin kuwa tareda su husna suka taho,tunda tazo ko farouk ma bata nema ba,shima kuma haka be nemeta ba.

Da safe yaya adnan ya kwashe su sukaje gidan amare,bayan sun fito ne suka wuce companyn motoci kowa ya zabi wadda yake so,da farouk da salim kala daya suka dauka baka range rover sai haidar daya dauki camry new model 2008 ash in colour(ruwan toka).

Cikin farin ciki suka dawo gida,kowa ya tayasu murna,yaya adnan kuwa yasha godiya,murmushi kawai yayi yace"komai nayi muku ban fadi ba kannena".

Daddy yana dawowa suka bashi labari shima ya tayasu murna sosai.

Washe gari suka wuce adamawa kowa da motarshi,farouk ya dauki indo,salim kuma surayya da husna,haidar kuma sumayya da yusra.

Sun iso ana kiran sallar magrib wai a hakan ma sunyi sauri sosai(kun San dai yadda mutum yake idan aka bashi sabon abu especially abinda ya shafi ride😁).

Masallaci suka fara wucewa sai da sukayi sallah sannan suka shiga gidan,shidai farouk bangarensu ya wuce,da haidar da salim kuma bangaren fulani suka wuce.

Sai da yayi wanka sannan yaje ya samesu,shirmen da suka saba shi suke tayi dai,fulani nayi musu dariya.

Tsaki farouk yaja yace"wallahi kudai baku girma ,anan suka ci abinci sannan suka wuce bangarensu,wajen wankan ma sai da suka Kara raba hali sanana sukayi.

Ana idar da isha suka biya suka gaida sarki,cikin farin ciki ya tare su har yana Jan su da wasa.

Washe gari da safe bayan sun karya,wani dogare yazo ya tsuguna yace"ranku ya dade mai martaba na nemanku a falonshi"
Salim ya amsa da "kace muna zuwa"

Dogari yace"yace Ku taho da kannenku"
Salim ya kuma bashi amsa da to.

Sai da suka biya bangaren Mata na gidan suka dauki su sumayya sannan suka wuce,a zaune suka sameshi bangarenshi na dama fulani bangaren hagu kuma yafindo hari,sai faisal da ammar akasa,suma kasan suka nemi waje suka zauna.

Mai martaba yayi gyaran murya yace
Alhamdulillahi abinda yasa na kiraku shine kunsan dai cewa yanzu kune akan layi.

Haidar ya dago yace "layin me?,mai martaba yace"aure,dariya abin ya basu.

Da mamaki mai martaba yace"meye na dariya?ya isa haka kai ammar ga yar uwarka nan yusra,farouk ga humaira nan,haidar ga surayya nan,faisal ga husna nan,salim kaida sumayya.
📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

*~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our

creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~*

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Bashier matafiya uku munji shiru fa ya kamata a duba mu. 🙏🏻

52-53

Shiru sukayi domin basuda ta cewa,mai martaba yace"bakuce komai ba".

A sanyaye ammar"mun gode Allah ya saka da alkhairi.

Haidar zai yi magana faisal ya take masa kafa,dagowa yayi ya kalleshi shi kuma ya galla masa harara.

Murmushi mai martaba yayi yace"masha Allah naji dadi Allah ya muku albarka,da sauri suka Amsa da ameen.

Suna fita haidar yace"gaskiya banji dadi ba a rasa wacce za'a bani sai wacce muke sa'a,salim dariya ya dinga yi,cikin jin haushi ya bishi da gudu,ganin ya taho shima yasa gudu.

Faisal yace"ai wallahi za'ayi kallon shirme,shidai farouk bece komai ba.

Mai martaba kuwa daddyn yola ya Kira yace ya kira members na family nanda three weeks bikin su farouk,duk wanda aka Kira sai yayi murna idan yaji cewa tare da bikin bude asibitin za ayi.

Sai da suka Kara kwana sannan suka tafi taraba,kowa zolayarsu yake akan angwaye,duk da babu mai wata matsalar da azahirance sai haidar wanda a fili yake nuna bayaso,shi kuwa farouk nauyi abin yake mishi.

Momma cikin farin ciki ta amshesu,sai zolayarsu take,haidar ya tabe fuska yace"momma pls ki dena".

Salim yayi dariya yace "bakasan me ba wai salim da mata!,haidar yace"za'a ga shiririta",hararar haidar farouk yayi,yana dagowa suka hada ido da momma kauda kai yayi yana murmushi.

Da dare momma tayi sallama ta shigo,farouk ke duba takardu,,salim da haidar duka sunyi barci.

Murmushi farouk yayi yace"barka da dare momma",hannunshi ta rike tace "sannu da aiki",shiru sukayi na wani lokaci.

A hankali momma ta murza hannunshi tace"hadin yayi maka?,saukar da idanunshi kasa yayi yace"wanne fa?"

Murmushi tayi tace"Wanda mai martaba yayi"kallonta yayi yace"idan beyi ba za'a canza ne?daga kai tayi tace"idan har bakaso sai a canza",murmushi kawai yayi yace"momma kina nuna bambanci,"
Katseshi tayi tace"kamar yadda kake nunawa ko?,

Hannunta ya rike yace"ba haka bane haidar Dan uwanane awajen haihuwa tare aka haifemu haka zaman da mukayi a mahaifarki don haka duk wanda zanso a bayanshi yake.

Jinjina kai tayi tace"hakane na yarda da abinda ka gaya"tambayarta yayi yace"to ke me yasa kike nuna bambanci?,kanshi ta kwantar a jikinta tana sa hannu a cikin sumarshi.

Ahankali take shafa kanshi har barci ya daukeshi,murmushi tayi sannan ta gyara mishi kwanciya tayi addu'a ta shafa mishi,wajen haidar ta matsa shima addu'ar tayi ta shafa mishi,hakama salim,sannan ta kashe light ta fita.

Sai da akayi kiran sallar asuba sannan suka farka,koda suka idar da sallar suna dawowa barci suka koma.

Sai goma sannan suka tashi,wanka sukayi sannan suka fito domin karyawa,a dinning area suka samesu duka domin yau weekend ne.

Murmushi momma tayi tace"sai yanzu?
Dariya salim yayi yace"Allah momma kinsan nan yafi adamawa dadin zama,dariya sukayi gaba daya,farouk kuwa murmushi kawai yayi.

Daddyn baby yace"kaima zama da farouk ya sa kana neman kaki dangi ko?",haidar ya cuno baki yace"Damuwace kawai tayi yawa acan.

Da mamaki momma tace"adamawar?",daga kai haidar yayi yace"kullum busa ke tada mutum a barci kamar ana farauta,salim ya kara da cewa"ga kuyangu da bayi duk inda kayi ana damunka.

Daddyn baby yace"da har zan bawa mai martaba shawara akan cewa idan ya tashi murabus ya

dora ka,da sauri haidar yace"wa kenan?"gimtse dariyarshi daddyn baby yayi yace"kai mana,haidar da salim suka kalli Juna suka fashe da dariya.

Salim yace"da kuwa anga shiririta"hararashi haidar yayi yace"wallahi ka fita idona nine mashiriricin?"salim yayi dariya yace"eh mana ai hakanne"haidar ya daure.

Momma ta mikawa farouk tea tace"nidai Ku bar maganar haka shima tsokanarka yakeyi,haidar ya cuno baki yace"momma ai wallahi banason wannan tsokanar",salim ya kwashe da dariya.

Haka suka cigaba da shirmensu har aka gama breakfast din,baby da momma suka kwashe kayan.

Su farouk kuwa palour suka koma shidai farouk channel ya kamo na news,salim da haidar kuma suka cigaba da shirmensu.

Da yamma suka shirya suka fita,a wani mall suka fara tsayawa sukayi siyayya ,shidai farouk yana makale da humaira duk inda tayi yana binta,salim yace"mutumina kaga abinda Dan uwa yakeyi kuwa?"haidar yace"to sai me shi zai jawa kanshi raini",salim yace"to nima na tafi,

Haidar ganin kowa ya tafi nashi wajen yasa shi matsawa kusada surayya,harara ta aika mishi shima hararata yayi ya kauda kai,jin shirun yayi yawa yasa surayya ta nufi mota,ganin ta tafi yasa shima binta,a motar suka zauna har su farouk suka gama siyayyar suka taho.

Kowa motarshi ya shiga sannan suka dauki hanya wani garden suka tsaya,haidar ya hade rai yace
Meye haka kuma,hannu ya fito dashi ta glass ya musu nuni da lafiya?,salim ya nuna mishi Alama da su shiga.

Tsaki yayi sannan ya fito,itama surayya ta biyo bayanshi, kowanne wajen zama ya nema.

Farouk ya kalli indo yace"me za'a kawo miki?",sai da tayi fari tace"coke ma ya isa,kasa cewa komai yayi shikuwa waiter tafiya yayi domin kawo mata.

Farouk yace"waya koya miki?",tace"me kenan?
Dan juyar da kai yayi yana murmushi shidai yasan baya kin humaira haka baya jin xai iya zama da ita amatsayin matarshi.

Haidar ya dago ya kalli mutanen wajen yayi tsaki ya cigaba da danna phone dinshi,surayya itama tayi tsaki ta dauko wayarta ta danna ,kiran yusra tayi suka fara fira(kasancewar su kowacce mai martaba yace Wanda zai aureta shi zai kaita hakan yasa yusra take adamawa wajen ammar sai gobe zai kaita Zaria daga nan ya wuce India ita kuma husna yau suka tafi abuja da faisal sai gobe suma zasu wuce Zaria), haidar dai kallonta kawai yakeyi"wai wannan ita zai aure she is too pride😏!

Ganin bazasu tafi da wuri bane yasa shi mikewa,a Mota ya tsaya jiran surayya,ita kuma ganin be ce Mata ta taso ba yasa tayi zamanta,ganin taki tahowa yasa yaja motar da sauri ya bar wajen.

Dariya salim yayi yace"Dan rainin Wayo",sumayya tace"meya faru wallahi no nasan za'ayi show mai dadin kallo a gidansu.

Farouk ya dubi ya salim da hannu ya nuna mishi alamun lafiya,salim ya daga kafada alamar be sani ba.

Farouk ya dubi humaira yace
"Zo muje kinga haidar has gone ya kamata mu wuce muma,murmushi tayi sannan ta mike.

Ganin duk sun mike yasa surayya itama mikewa,motar farouk ta shiga.

Koda suka je gida motarshi bata nan,da mamaki farouk yace"ina to yaje?"surayya ta tabe baki.

Koda suka shiga azaune suka tarar da momma,kunyace kuma ta kamasu,humaira dai bayan farouk ta boye,ita kuma sumayya tayi sama da gudu.

Momma tayi dariya tace"yaran zamani wato kun gama soyayyarku yanzu kuma zaku zo kuce kuna jin kunyata.

Shi kanshi farouk din kamar kasa ta bude ya shige haka yake ji,shafa fuskarshi yayi sannan yace"barka da yamma.

Amsawa tayi cikin farin ciki domin tasan sunyi na'am da zabin mai martaba kenan
📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

54-55

Momma tace"ina haidar ne?"farouk yayi saurin cewa ya biya ta wajen wani abokinshi ne.

Haidar kuwa sai dare sannan ya dawo,a tunaninshi duk sunyi barci Dan haka wanka kawai yayi ya kwanta.

Yana kwanciya farouk yace"da gaske baka sonta?,girgiza kai yayi yace"a'a kawai her pride extend the limit."

Dariya abin ya bawa farouk,murmushi yayi yace"Allah ya kyauta"ameen,haidar ya amsa.

Bayan sunyi break fast da safe momma tace"kuzo muje wani waje"cikin farin ciki suka Tashi.

Unguwar dake gaba dasu kadan sukayi horn a dai dai wani gida,plat mai kyau,sai santi sukeyi dan dai-dai ne.

Haidar yace"momma nan ina ne?"hannun farouk ta rike tayi murmushi tace"gidan dana siyawa baffa ne inaso su dawo nan,farouk besan lokacin da murmushi ya subuce masa ba.

Sun zagaya gidan yayi kyau sosai kuma sunyi murna,salim yace"su humaira za'a shigo birni.

Murmushi kawai farouk yayi,haidar ya hade rai yace"momma kina ganin nawan ko bambanci yake nunawa.

Farouk ya kalleshi yace"me kuma nayi?",haidar ya harareshi yace "da nine na fadi abinda salim ya gaya da yanzu ka harareni,amma da yake Dan gwal ne murmushi kawai kayi.

Dariya salim yayi yace"jealousy",sumayya tace"Allah ko ni haka nake gani wallahi yaya haidar kada ka yarda,harararta salim yayi yace"waya saka baking",haidar yace"gulma fa"tsaki surayya tayi tace"Allah ya Kara"

Kafarta haidar ya taka da karfi,tsabar azaba batasan lokacin da tayi Kara ba,cikin sauri momma tace"lafiya kuwa?"

Suna hada idanu da haidar ya galla Mata harara da sauri tace"babu komai",murmushi momma tayi .

Suna komawa gida suka shirya domin tafiya kamar yadda sukazo haka suka tafi kowa a motarshi.

Farouk ya dauke hanyar kano su kuma suka wuce adai-dai Zaria sumayya ta koma motar haidar ya ja suka tafi,shi kuma farouk ya tafi gida.

Yau satin su daya da dawowa farouk yana zaune humaira ta shigo,kallo ya bita dashi,tab wannan za'a aura masa hmm! Da sake aradu😄.

Gefe ta nema ta zauna kallonshi tayi tace"yaya na kawo maka abinci,girgiza kai kawai yayi,shiru tayi tana wasa da yatsan hannunta.

Shi kuwa zuba Mata idanu yayi yana tunani,inna Mari tayi sallama ta shigo ,da murna tace"ga baffanku can ya dawo yace kuje"a tare suka mike suka tafi,

A zaune yana cin abinci,yana garinsu yayi murmushi yace"alhamdulillahi dazu mai martaba ya kirani yake gaya mini abin arziki.

Da mamaki farouk yace"me kenan?",Dan murmushi yayi yace"mai martaba ya biya mana hajji wannan Karan zamu sauke faralli.

Dariya farouk yayi yace"Allah ya sanya alkhairi zan kirashi na mishi godiya,shafa kanshi yayi yace"Allah ya muku albarka ga kanwarka nan Dan allah ka riketa amana.

Sunkuyarda kai yayi yace"insha Allah baffa dame zan saka muku irin abinda Kuka yi mini.

Baffa yace"kai dana ne farouk Dan haka duk abinda nayi maka sauke hakkine ,sannan insha allahu bazaka tabe a rayuwa ba iya biyayyar da kake mini ko Dan Dana haifa sai haka.

Shiru wajen yayi kafin baffa yace"kunci abincin?",girgiza kai farouk yayi,baffa ya kalli humaira yace kawowa farouk abinci mana.

Washegari da yamma farouk ya shigo gidan waya a kunnenshi da alama waya yake yi.

Humaira dake wanki ta amasa sallamarshi ta cigaba da wankinta daga nesa ya ya tsaya

yace"haba salim idan kayi wani abin sai kace yaro karami haba yaushe muka rabune.

Sallama momma tayi ta shigo,da mamaki farouk ya kalleta human kuwa da gudu taje ta rungumeta,shafa kanta tayi tace"anata wanki ne"daga kai kawai tayi.

Farouk ta kalla tayi mishi alama da yazo,murmushi yayi sannan ya matso kusa da ita,cikin sauri ta rungumoshi,wanda yayi dai-dai da fitowar inna Mari.
Momma cikeda kunya ta sake shi,inna Mari kuwa yi tayi kamar bata gansu ba.

Washe baki tayi tana musu sannu da zuwa,karasawa tayi,bayan sun gaisa sannan inna Mari tace"bari a Kira baffan.

Bayan farouk ya Kira baffan,yana shigowa ya ganta shima cikin murna ya Mata sannu da zuwa.

A varender suka zauna,humaira ta kawo Mata ruwa da drinks,murmushi tayi tace"sannu da aiki".

Bayan Tasha ta kalli baffa tace"abinda ya kawo ni nan shine naji ance mai martaba ya biya muku aikin hajji,to shine nace mai zai hana kuyi parking ku koma gidanku idan yaso sai ayi biki kunacan"

Murmushi baffa yayi yace"hajiya banki ta taki ba sai dai inaso ya kasance bikin farouk a kano za'ayi shi zai zama zamu je mu amso mishi auren hunaira a wajen yan uwana idan akayi haka sai washe gari a wuce adamawa",

Shiru momma tayi na Dan lokaci kafin tace"shikenan hakan ma yayi,idan Allah ya kaimu bayan biki sai Ku koma"

Inna Mari tace"ni aganina mai zai hana idan mun dawo saudiyya sai mu sauka acan"

Baffa yace"kwarai kuwa kin kawo shawara mai kyau hakan za'ayi".

Momma tace"to bayan wannan inaso idan babu damuwa a bani amarya na tafi da ita"baffa yayi dariya yace"wannan kuma keda yar ki amma ni ango yana nan.

Dariya itama momma tayi kafin ta kwalawa humaira Kira,cikin sauri humaira ta fito,momma tayi murmushi tace"dauko hijab mu wuce ko.

Humaira ta Amsa sa to,sai da ta Kara gyara fuskarta sannan ta dauko hijab din.

Inna hadiza tace"aifa dama akuyar daure ta sami sake babu tamabayar ina za'a je babu komai.

Humaira ta rufe fucks tace"ai nasan momma bazata kaini inda zan cutu ba.

Kowa na wajen yaji dadin maganar data gaya,farouk kuwa ji yayi kamar ya janyota ya rungumeta,momma ta kalli inna hadiza tace"to kinji ko?

Har bakin mota farouk ya rakasu,momma ta kalli farouk tace"to sai bayan an daura aure ko?" Shafa kanshi yayi yace"momma!.

Kudi ta ciro ta mika mishi tace"gashi ka rike wannan a hannunka,sati mai zuwa zan aiko maka da sako"murmushi yayi yace"to momma Allah ya kiyaye hanya,ta Amsa da ameen,shigewa Mota tayi ta barsu domin suyi sallama.

Shiru wajen yayi,ahankali humaira ta dago,idanunshi na kanta hakan yasa idanun nasu haduwa,a lokaci daya zuciyarsu ta buga,tunda aka sa musu rana yaune ranar da suka tsaya cikin kwanciyar hankali suka kalli juna.

Momma ganin kallon yaki karewa yasa tayi musu horn,cikin sauri farouk ya zare nashi idanun ya maida kan momma,da hannu tayi mishi alamar lokaci.

Humaira kuwa sunkuyar da kai tayi tana wasa da yatsun hannunta ita kadai tasan me take ji azuciyarta.

Farouk cikin dashewar murya yace"yanzu ya za'a yi mu dinga magana ko shikenan,girgiza kai tayi tace"ka kira ata momma kawai.

Murmushi yayi yace"to shikenan amma ai bazan dinga ganinki ba,kasa tayi da kai tace"za kayi missing dina ne?,waro idanu yayi yace"kefa?"daga kai tayi tace"sosai ma,
Lumshe idanu kawai yayi zuciyarshi na bugawa.

Momma ta Leko tace"ko na tafi na barku ne, da sauri humaira ta nufi motar,har ta bude murfin kofar ta tsaya da sauri ta juyo tace"kai fa baka bani amsa ba.

Ido cikin ido ya kalleta yace"zanyi fiye da yadda kike tunani,murmushi ta saki shima haka ya daga Mata hannu alamar bye.shiga tayi ta maida murfin ta rufe,momma tayi murmushi taja motar.

Nidai nace"hmm su farouk an iya soyayya babu ko kunyar momma😂

One love😘 taku ce ❤

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

Written 🖊by deeja one love

Dedicated madina m umar🌹

56-57

Direct Zaria suka wuce,mama ta taresu cikin farin ciki,humaira kuwa wajensu husna ta wuce.

Suna zaune salim ya shigo,cikin murna yace"oyoyo momma zuwa babu sanarwa,kallon humaira yayi yace"momma kin biya kano ne?"

Daga kai tayi,cikin sauri yace"kin taho da farouk ne?"mama tace"ikon Allah farouk din yarone da sai ta taho dashi.

Dariya sukayi duka,tabe fuska salim yayi yace"to ai nasan zai biyo ta ne,mama tace"ya biyo ta yayi me?turo baki yayi yace"yazo wajena.

Rike haba mama tayi,momma kuwa murmushi kawai tayi,mama tace"to ai kai kasan inda yake sai kaje,Kara turo baki yayi yace"ba abba ya hanani ba".

Dariya ma ya basu duka,momma ta rike hannunshi tace nan da sati both ne fa zaku hadu a adamawa fa,Sosa kai kawai yayi.

Washe gari momma tace"dama fa Nazi tafiya da amare ne domin su zauna acan.

Abba yace"to ai babu matsala,ya kalli su husna yace"to ai sai Ku Tashi Ku shirya,humaira kuwa murna takeyi za'a tafi dasu.

Daganan kaduna suka wuce,basu sami kowa a gidan ba sai surayya,tayi Murray ganinsu sosai.

Momma tace"ina mamien taking?",surayya tace"tana wajen aiki"momma ta kuma tambayarta ina haidar fa tace"yana hospital tare da daddy.

Daki surayya ta kai momma tayi sallah sannan ta kwanta kasancewar batazo da kowa ba duka a taraba ta bar yaran.

Sai shida mamie ta dawo,ganin momma tace"au ashe da baki a gidan,murmushi kawai momma

tayi.

Haidar kuwa sai bayan magrib ya shigo da murna ya matsa kusa da its yace"dazu ai salim ya kirani ya gaya mini kinzo,hannunshi ta rike tace"eh da yau naso na koma amma ban same Ku ba yanzu dole sai dai gobe.

Kanshi ya dora a kafadarta yace"shikenan hakan yayi ai.

Washe gari da wuri suka shirya,shima har parking lot ya kawota momma ta ciro kudi ta bashi tace"sati mai zuwa za'a kawo muku sako in allah ya yarda.

Mota ta shiga ta barsu domin suyi sallama,gefe ya kalla ita kuma ta cigaba da Danna wayarta,ganin shirun yayi yawa yasa ta dago ta kalleshi.

Dan tabe baki tayi ta juya ta fara Tasia,hannunta ya rike a hankali yace"Allah ya kiyaye hanya,da sauri ta kalleshi kamar bashi yayi maganar ba Dan ko kallonta be yi ba,a sanyaye tace"ameen.

Be saki hannun ba haka ita ma bata kwace ba,sunfi five minutes a haka Sannan ya saketa a hankali,cikin sauri ta tafi har ta bude kofa sannan ta juyo ta kalleshi ,shima ita yake kallo,murmushi yayi ya juyar da kai,itama murmushin tayi sannan ta shiga.

Tana shiga yusra ta kalle ta tace munafikai kuna so kuna kaiwa kasuwa,harararta surayya tayi tace"ke kuma kina sa ido ko?,dariya sukayi,itadai momma batace komai ba.

Farouk ya kira mai martaba yana dagawa yace" abokina ya dai"?,murmushi farouk yayi sannan ya gaisheshi,yace"mai martaba dama na Kira ne nayi godiya".

Mai martaba yace"tame fa?farouk yace"baffa yace ka biya musu saudiyy........'cikin sauri mai martaba yace"ya isa haka Dan na yiwa su baffanka abu bai zama dole ka Kira kayi godiya ba,umar ina son mahaifinka da mahaifiyarka sosai su kuma suna sonka,,,dole ne naso abinda suke so ko?Dan na cika masoyin gaskiya😁,abin dariya ya bawa farouk.

Bayan sunyi sallama da mai martaba ya kira momma,bangajiyar sauka lafiya yayi Mata,momma tayi murmushi a ranta tace"shiyasa yafi Dan uwanshi shiga rai domin yasan meya kamata.

Farouk yace"momma me kike tunani ne,tace "babu komai farouk,shiru yayi yana so yace ta bawa humaira kuma yana jin kunya.

Karshe dai sallama sukayi,shiru yayi kan can yayi murmushi,wayar surayya ya kira,a lokacin suna zaune duka har momma a falo.

Bayan ta daga,ta gaisheshi,a hankali yace"ina humaira"?tace"gata a zaune,to bata.

Humaira ta mikawa wayar,tana amsa ta mike ta bar wajen,husna da yusra suka fara tsokanarta,sumayya na tare mata,momma kuwa murmushi tayi,wato yana jin kunyar yace ta bawa humaira kenan.

Kamar me rada humaira tace"hello yaya",ajiyar zuciya yayi yace"humaira shine ko nema na ba kiyi ko?",turo baki tayi tace"ai kasan bani da waya.

Murmushi yayi yace"ki bari bayan biki zan siya miki,dariya tayi ta rufe idanu,shima dariya yayi yace"ya akayi",wallahi har ka bani kunya yaya",

Da sauri yace"tab kunya gaskiya ki ajiyeta gefe humaira aure za muyi fa,tace"to meye!yace"gaskiya bansan mace me kunya da yawa na fison wacce zata shagwabani da yawa mu ci abinci tare muyi fira tare muyi wank.....,bata bari ya karasa ba ta katse wayar da sauri.

Kira ya sakeyi,hade rai tayi kamar yana ganinta sai kuma tayi murmushi ta rufe fuska,kasa dagawa tayi har ta Yanke,kwanciya tayi a gado tana mamakin dama yaya haka yake!

Ni kuwa nace indai mazane ai sunfi haka ma😂😂😂

Karar wayar yasa ta dawo daga tunanin data tafi,dubawa tayi ganin"mr ego"yasa tayi dariya tace"tab waye haka kuma?

Nace kya tambayeni 😏

Yadda ta barsu haka ta dawo ta same su,ta mikawa surayya wayar tace"mr ego na kira,da sauri ta amsa.

Yusra tace"kaddai yaya haidar shine hakan,surayya ta harareta da ido ta nuna Mata momma,ita kuwa momma yi tayi kamar bata San me sukeyi ba.

Washe gari momma ta kawo wasu Mata guda biyu tace"gasu nan sune amaren.

Dayar matar Mara kiba tace"to hajiya amma dai dole a bamu bangare daya domin kula dasu.

Can wani bangaren momma ta kaisu tace"nan Zach dinga zama har na kwana goma sha biyu a nan za'a dinga gyaraku,duka suka sunkuyar da kai cikin jin kunya.

Lallai kuwa suna shan gyara domin ko waje basa fitowa haka koda yaushe jikinsu a rufe yake,saukin ta ma da yake suna da yawa a tsakaninsu sukanyi fira,Dan har wayoyinsu momma ta amshe.

Kwanansu biyar suka canza fatar su tayi laushi,kamshi kuwa duk inda suka zauna ko sun tashi zasu barshi,momma duk lokacin da ta zo yabonsu take,barin ma humaira domin har haske ta kara.

Da dare suna zaune yusra tace " kai amma naji dadi wallahi domin momma tasa ana gyara mu,surayya ta harareta tace"wallahi yusra tun ba yau ba nasan aure kike so,sumayya ta tabe baki tace"nifa wannan abin ya fara isata wallahi komai zakaci sai an tantance ayita durawa

mutane abu.

Yusra tayi shewa tace"ai ni wallahi na kosa ayi bikin nan a wuce,duka sukayi,surayya tace"ubangiji allah ya shiryaki wallahi gidanku da kallo.

Yusra tace"ke barni nayi sunnar manzo kids ina ji gidanku allah ta waya zaku dinga yin komai,dariya kowa yayi.

Momma tayi sallama ta shigo tace"humaira amsa za'ayi magana dake.

Ta amsa tayi sallama,farouk yace"haba kuma daga waya say daya baki kuma mama na ba wallahi baki San yadda nake ji bane .

Itadai humaira dariya kawai tayi a hankali yace "baki ce komai ba",humaira tace"momma ta amshe wayar ne shiyasa kaji shiru wallahi.

Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace"wai na tambayeki mana,kina sona kuwa?,shiru tayi kafin tace"kaifa?,murmushi yayi yace"ki bari idan akayi auren mu zan gaya Miki kinji,.amsawa tayi da to.

Sun dade suna waya wani abin idan ya gaya ta kasa bashi amsa,wani kuma da kyar take bashi.

Momma data gaji tafiya tayi kawai,sai daya saura sannan ya hakura yace"taje ta kwanta"

Tana zuwa ta tarar da duk sunyi barci,bayi ta shiga ta tara ruwa mai dumi tayi alwala sannan ta tada sallah.

Washe gari aka dora daga Inda aka tsaya,kwanansu Goma Amma sunyi bala'in kyau,a lokacin su faisal da ammar duk sun zo.

💎💎💎one love for u😘💎💎💎

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

Written 🖊by deeja one love

Dedicated madina m umar🌹

56-57

Direct Zaria suka wuce,mama ta taresu cikin farin ciki,humaira kuwa wajensu husna ta wuce.

Suna zaune salim ya shigo,cikin murna yace"oyoyo momma zuwa babu sanarwa,kallon humaira yayi yace"momma kin biya kano ne?"

Daga kai tayi,cikin sauri yace"kin taho da farouk ne?"mama tace"ikon Allah farouk din yarone da sai ta taho dashi.

Dariya sukayi duka,tabe fuska salim yayi yace"to ai nasan zai biyo ta ne,mama tace"ya biyo ta

yayi me?turo baki yayi yace"yazo wajena.

Rike haba mama tayi,momma kuwa murmushi kawai tayi,mama tace"to ai kai kasan inda yake sai kaje,Kara turo baki yayi yace"ba abba ya hanani ba".

Dariya ma ya basu duka,momma ta rike hannunshi tace nan da sati both ne fa zaku hadu a adamawa fa,Sosa kai kawai yayi.

Washe gari momma tace"dama fa Nazi tafiya da amare ne domin su zauna acan.

Abba yace"to ai babu matsala,ya kalli su husna yace"to ai sai Ku Tashi Ku shirya,humaira kuwa murna takeyi za'a tafi dasu.

Daganan kaduna suka wuce,basu sami kowa a gidan ba sai surayya,tayi Murray ganinsu sosai.

Momma tace"ina mamien taking?",surayya tace"tana wajen aiki"momma ta kuma tambayarta ina haidar fa tace"yana hospital tare da daddy.

Daki surayya ta kai momma tayi sallah sannan ta kwanta kasancewar batazo da kowa ba duka a taraba ta bar yaran.

Sai shida mamie ta dawo,ganin momma tace"au ashe da baki a gidan,murmushi kawai momma tayi.

Haidar kuwa sai bayan magrib ya shigo da murna ya matsa kusa da its yace"dazu ai salim ya kirani ya gaya mini kinzo,hannunshi ta rike tace"eh da yau naso na koma amma ban same Ku ba yanzu dole sai dai gobe.

Kanshi ya dora a kafadarta yace"shikenan hakan yayi ai.

Washe gari da wuri suka shirya,shima har parking lot ya kawota momma ta ciro kudi ta bashi tace"sati mai zuwa za'a kawo muku sako in allah ya yarda.

Mota ta shiga ta barsu domin suyi sallama,gefe ya kalla ita kuma ta cigaba da Danna wayarta,ganin shirun yayi yawa yasa ta dago ta kalleshi.

Dan tabe baki tayi ta juya ta fara Tasia,hannunta ya rike a hankali yace"Allah ya kiyaye hanya,da sauri ta kalleshi kamar bashi yayi maganar ba Dan ko kallonta be yi ba,a sanyaye tace"ameen.

Be saki hannun ba haka ita ma bata kwace ba,sunfi five minutes a haka Sannan ya saketa a hankali,cikin sauri ta tafi har ta bude kofa sannan ta juyo ta kalleshi ,shima ita yake kallo,murmushi yayi ya juyar da kai,itama murmushin tayi sannan ta shiga.

Tana shiga yusra ta kalle ta tace munafikai kuna so kuna kaiwa kasuwa,harararta surayya tayi tace"ke kuma kina sa ido ko?,dariya sukayi,itadai momma batace komai ba.

Farouk ya kira mai martaba yana dagawa yace" abokina ya dai"?,murmushi farouk yayi sannan ya gaisheshi,yace"mai martaba dama na Kira ne nayi godiya".

Mai martaba yace"tame fa?farouk yace"baffa yace ka biya musu saudiyy........'cikin sauri mai martaba yace"ya isa haka Dan na yiwa su baffanka abu bai zama dole ka Kira kayi godiya ba,umar ina son mahaifinka da mahaifiyarka sosai su kuma suna sonka,,,dole ne naso abinda suke so ko?Dan na cika masoyin gaskiya😁,abin dariya ya bawa farouk.

Bayan sunyi sallama da mai martaba ya kira momma,bangajiyar sauka lafiya yayi Mata,momma tayi murmushi a ranta tace"shiyasa yafi Dan uwanshi shiga rai domin yasan meya kamata.

Farouk yace"momma me kike tunani ne,tace "babu komai farouk,shiru yayi yana so yace ta bawa humaira kuma yana jin kunya.

Karshe dai sallama sukayi,shiru yayi kan can yayi murmushi,wayar surayya ya kira,a lokacin suna zaune duka har momma a falo.

Bayan ta daga,ta gaisheshi,a hankali yace"ina humaira"?tace"gata a zaune,to bata.

Humaira ta mikawa wayar,tana amsa ta mike ta bar wajen,husna da yusra suka fara tsokanarta,sumayya na tare mata,momma kuwa murmushi tayi,wato yana jin kunyar yace ta bawa humaira kenan.

Kamar me rada humaira tace"hello yaya",ajiyar zuciya yayi yace"humaira shine ko nema na ba kiyi ko?",turo baki tayi tace"ai kasan bani da waya.

Murmushi yayi yace"ki bari bayan biki zan siya miki,dariya tayi ta rufe idanu,shima dariya yayi yace"ya akayi",wallahi har ka bani kunya yaya",

Da sauri yace"tab kunya gaskiya ki ajiyeta gefe humaira aure za muyi fa,tace"to meye!yace"gaskiya bansan mace me kunya da yawa na fison wacce zata shagwabani da yawa mu ci abinci tare muyi fira tare muyi wank.....,bata bari ya karasa ba ta katse wayar da sauri.

Kira ya sakeyi,hade rai tayi kamar yana ganinta sai kuma tayi murmushi ta rufe fuska,kasa dagawa tayi har ta Yanke,kwanciya tayi a gado tana mamakin dama yaya haka yake!

Ni kuwa nace indai mazane ai sunfi haka ma😂😂😂

Karar wayar yasa ta dawo daga tunanin data tafi,dubawa tayi ganin"mr ego"yasa tayi dariya tace"tab waye haka kuma?

Nace kya tambayeni 😏

Yadda ta barsu haka ta dawo ta same su,ta mikawa surayya wayar tace"mr ego na kira,da sauri ta amsa.

Yusra tace"kaddai yaya haidar shine hakan,surayya ta harareta da ido ta nuna Mata momma,ita

kuwa momma yi tayi kamar bata San me sukeyi ba.

Washe gari momma ta kawo wasu Mata guda biyu tace"gasu nan sune amaren.

Dayar matar Mara kiba tace"to hajiya amma dai dole a bamu bangare daya domin kula dasu.

Can wani bangaren momma ta kaisu tace"nan Zach dinga zama har na kwana goma sha biyu a nan za'a dinga gyaraku,duka suka sunkuyar da kai cikin jin kunya.

Lallai kuwa suna shan gyara domin ko waje basa fitowa haka koda yaushe jikinsu a rufe yake,saukin ta ma da yake suna da yawa a tsakaninsu sukanyi fira,Dan har wayoyinsu momma ta amshe.

Kwanansu biyar suka canza fatar su tayi laushi,kamshi kuwa duk inda suka zauna ko sun tashi zasu barshi,momma duk lokacin da ta zo yabonsu take,barin ma humaira domin har haske ta kara.

Da dare suna zaune yusra tace " kai amma naji dadi wallahi domin momma tasa ana gyara mu,surayya ta harareta tace"wallahi yusra tun ba yau ba nasan aure kike so,sumayya ta tabe baki tace"nifa wannan abin ya fara isata wallahi komai zakaci sai an tantance ayita durawa mutane abu.

Yusra tayi shewa tace"ai ni wallahi na kosa ayi bikin nan a wuce,duka sukayi,surayya tace"ubangiji allah ya shiryaki wallahi gidanku da kallo.

Yusra tace"ke barni nayi sunnar manzo kids ina ji gidanku allah ta waya zaku dinga yin komai,dariya kowa yayi.

Momma tayi sallama ta shigo tace"humaira amsa za'ayi magana dake.

Ta amsa tayi sallama,farouk yace"haba kuma daga waya say daya baki kuma mama na ba wallahi baki San yadda nake ji bane .

Itadai humaira dariya kawai tayi a hankali yace "baki ce komai ba",humaira tace"momma ta amshe wayar ne shiyasa kaji shiru wallahi.

Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace"wai na tambayeki mana,kina sona kuwa?,shiru tayi kafin tace"kaifa?,murmushi yayi yace"ki bari idan akayi auren mu zan gaya Miki kinji,.amsawa tayi da to.

Sun dade suna waya wani abin idan ya gaya ta kasa bashi amsa,wani kuma da kyar take bashi.

Momma data gaji tafiya tayi kawai,sai daya saura sannan ya hakura yace"taje ta kwanta"

Tana zuwa ta tarar da duk sunyi barci,bayi ta shiga ta tara ruwa mai dumi tayi alwala sannan ta tada sallah.

Washe gari aka dora daga Inda aka tsaya,kwanansu Goma Amma sunyi bala'in kyau,a lokacin su faisal da ammar duk sun zo.

💎💎💎one love for u😘💎💎💎
📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊 By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

58-59

Yau suka cika kwana goma sha biyu,kuma yau biki saura kwana biyu,duk wani shirye-shirye sun riga da sun gama.

Ammar ne ya Kira su a waya ya hada conference yace"Ku bude data",duka suka amsa da to.

Pic din gidaje reras guda biyar duka duka kuma kalarsu daya dark milk sai ratsin lemon green kadan,iya haduwa gidan sunyi kyau.

Faisal yace"jiya daddy hamma yace muje mu gani domin yana so kowa ya dauki nashi.

Ammar yace"to shine muke so ku zaba domin kunga sai an daura aure sannan zaku taho nan.

Faisal yace "kowanne da number Ku duba jiki zaku gani",farouk ya turo da no 1,salim yace no 2,haidar yace"baka isa ba ina son na kusa da nawan",salim yace"baka isa ba,nan fa rikici ya tashi.

Su faisal kuwa sai emoji na dariya suke turowa,farouk yace"ya is haka kayi hakuri haidar ka dau na 3,haidar yace"dama nasan kafi sonshi,idan ba haka ba a biyo ta shekaru mana.

Farouk yace"to shikenan",salim yace"baza a biyo ba yadda na zaba haka kaima sai dai ka zaba".

Haidar yace"to shikenan"yayi off,farouk yace"ammar abi ta shekaru kawai,ammar yace"no ba haka za'ayi ba ka dauki no 2 salim 1 haidar 3 kaga duka suna kusa da kai kenan.

Faisal yace"haka yayi dai-dai ma kawai,bari na kira haidar din"farouk yace"ko ka Kira shi bazai daga ba",

A ranar momma ta dauki amaren duka suka wuce adamawa,yaya muhammad shi ya dauko humaira da surayya da sumayya kowacce ya kaita gida.

Yau dubban Jama'a suka shaida daurin auren ammar muhammad sani da yusra Ahmad al'ameen,sai faisal ibrahim jigo da husna ahmad al'ameen.

Daurin aure ya samu jama'a sosai manyan kasa da sarakuna kowa ka kalla a lokacin kasan yana cikin farin ciki,bazai yiwu ayau suje kano da kaduna ba,hakan yasa aka bari kan sai washe gari.

Cikin gida dankam yake da mutane,duk inda na wulla idanu kan na hango wanda na sani ban ganshi ba.

Lallai ma wato babu mai zuwa kenan🤔.

Washe gari da sassafe aka dauki hanyar kano,da kyar na sami mota na shiga domin mutane da kowa ke so yaje.

Ina gaba ina zare idanu kamar nabeela tayi Karya😂.

Tab wasu mutanen ma sai da akaje can,Dan sai da aka fara biyawa ta masarautar kano tukunna.

Ba iya sarina ba,gaba daya karamar hukumar wudil sai da ta amsa domin mutane ba'a magana.

Baffa shi yayi wakilcin farouk,nan dai aka daura auren farouk al'ameen m al'ameen da Aisha humaira adamu hassan.

Duk inda ka waiga jama'ane kawai ana ta hada hada,can na hango star boy umar ana ta fama da take away.

Rike haba nayi nace ikon Allah wannan kuma kowa ya gayyace shi oho!.

Ina shiga gidan muka hade da amatul manan ta taho da hanzari kamar zata bigeni nace"ita kuma wannan duk kishin ne haka.

Oh ni! deeje😖kamar ne na hana farouk auren ta.

Karfe biyu akayi kaduna domin dauro na tom and jerry lols.

Ma'aikata bila adadin,anata hada-hada.

Rike haba nayi nace"ai dama Ku kaduna ba baya ba wajen ma'aikatan gwamnati.

Munje kano munga yan kasuwa munzo kaduna allah ya hadamu da yan boko😁.

An daura auren haidar al'ameen m al'ameen tare da surayya abubakar idris misau sai kuma salim Ahmad al'ameen tare da sumayya abubakar misau.

Lallai fa komai ya tafi yadda ake so,washe gari da sassafe duka suka wuce adamawa domin acan za'a karasa bikin.

A ranar akayi walima,Washe gari za'ayi dinner da yamma,farouk duk yadda yaso ya hadu da

humaira be yiwu ba domin mutane sunyi yawa.

Da dare daddy hamma ya Kira su yace"dama akan kasar da zakuje honey moon ne inaso idan an gama watse biki sai ku zaba.

Haidar kam dariya yayi,farouk yace"mun gode sosai allah ya Kara budi,murmushi daddy hamma yayi yace"to kuyiwa iyayenku godiya,domin daddyn yola shi ya gina muku gida,daddyn baby ya gina muku wani a taraba,mai martaba shi ya zuba muku kaya dake ciki,da Abba da daddyn kaduna sune suka muku lefe.

Murmushi sukayi,lalai su yan gata ne.

A gajiye suka kwanta,basu farka ba sai da asuba.

Wanka sukayi agurguje suka shirya,farouk ya kalli haidar yace"zanje wajen momma tana nemana.

Salim yace"to adawo lafiya,sai dai kada ka dade",murmushi kawai yayi ya fita.

Yana zuwa momma tace"yauwa farouk taraba nake so kaje ka dauko mini akwatin a dakina,na manta ban taho dashi ba",amsawa yayi da to,ta Kara cewa"blue zaka ganshi yana nan a kasa,be ce komai ba.

Salim yace da ammar"wai kuwa kaje wajen mum dinka?,hade rai yayi ya juya fuska,haidar ya juyo dashi yace"malam magana ake maka",ammar ya kwace hannunshi yace"wai ina ruwanku ne matar data kashe mahaifina.

Salim yace"koma meye ai mahaifiyarku ce ya kamata ace tanada daraja da martaba a wajenku",nan dai suka cigaba da yi mishi nasiha.

Ajiyar zuciya yayi yace"to Allah ya kaimu anjima zan je kafin dinner,haidar yayi dariya yace"kasan me salim?,salim yace"a'a"haidar yace"wallahi ni sai nake ganin da ammar da

nawan halayyarsu wajen kala dayane,"

Salim yace"kamar ya fa?,haidar yace"kamar miskilanci da riko har yanayin tafiyarsu da yanda zasu waske da abu su nuna kamar basu gani ba,"faisal ya Kara da cewa "har zurfin cikin su ma,"dariya akayi gaba daya.

Salim yace"kuma wallahi hakane sai dai kuma abinda yake bani mamaki shine har yau basu cika shiri ba",faisal ya rike baki yace"riko da riko ne fa ya hadu taya zasu shirya,"salim ya kalli haidar yace"kai ma fa wani lokacin kana da miskilanci,I".

Dariya faisal yayi yace"ai idan kanaso kaga miskilancin haidar to ka kawo surayya,"dariya suka fashe dashi,ammar kam be ce musu komai ba.

Da gudu salim ya bar dakin yana dariya,haidar ya bishi.

Bayan ya dauko ya duba agogo saura minti talatin a fara dinner,speed ya Kara domin yayi sauri.

Koda ya iso har an fara deban mutane suna tafiya modibbo event center

Cikin sauri ya kai mata,haidar ta Kira a waya,yana zuwa ta bude akwatin ta ciro wasu kaya kowanne ta bashi.

Kayane kamar silk ruwan zuma sai ratsin sky blue light,kayan yayi kyau sosai,kallon su tayi tace"bari naje wajen amaren suma su shirya.

Akwatin taja tayi waje,su kuma suka fara shiryawa,wayyo! amatu ina ma kina kusa kiga yadda farouk yayi kyau.

Suna gama shiryawa suka fito,da kallo kawai mutane suke binsu,haka duk inda suka wuce sai sun birge mutanen wajen

A harabar gidan suka hadu da mai martaba,cikin murna yace"kaga angwaye,shafa kai sukayi suna murmushi,hannusu ya rike sannan ya saka musu key yace gashi nan kowa ya sami driver a cikin drivers na gidan ya bashi wanda zai kaisu wajen dinner din.

Godiya sukayi sannan suka tafi,a bakin parking plot suka sami su ammar,salim yace"wai kun ganku kuwa gaskiya kunyi kyau sosai",murmushi kawai sukayi.

Suma dai shigar da sukayi irin tasu ce ruwan zuma da sky blue light.

Bangaren amare kuwa,momma na zuwa ta samu a Natalie music make up kayan ta ajiye gefe sannan tace
"Gashi da surayya da humaira ga kayan Ku nan.

Rigar fitet sai skirt din irin me budewar nan daga kasa ruwan zuma,saman rigar kuma anyi kwalliya da kalar light sky blue,haka ma head dinsu ruwan zuma ne me ratsin light blue din,mayafin kuma zallar light blue ne.

Takalmi mara tudu sosai light blue haka ma purse din hannunsu.sai fashion na Dan kunne da bracelet sunyi Kyau kamar ka dauke su ka gudu.

Momma ta riko hannunsu da kanta ta bude mota ta saka su,tana juyowa suka hada idanu da mama sai a lokacin kunya ta kamata.

Mama tayi dariya tace"aunty babu Kara balle kawaici,kasa cewa komai tayi.

Suna tsaye sai ga mamie ta riko husna,inna Mari ta riko sumayya,hajiya zainab kuma yusra.

Duka suka bude Mota suka saka su,mamie tace"maman salim yanzu an miki Kara ko?,dariya sukayi gaba daya.

Momma tace"kuzo mu shirya mu tafi ko domin kada guri ya cika.

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊 By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madeena m umar🌹
Barka da gama littafinki namesy allah ya Kara hazaka da zakin hannu.

Jinjina gare Ku kungiyar golden pen writers allah ya Kara hade kanmu ameen.

60-61

Hall din ya cika sosai da sosai kasancewar biki ake na 'ya'yan gata.

Duk Inda ka duba mutane ne,cikin annashuwa da farin ciki.

Babu abinda yake tashi sai busa da tashin algaitu.

Motarsu a jere tayi parking...a hankali suke fitowa,ammar da yusra,faisal da husna,farouk da humaira,haidar da surayya sannan salim da sumayya.

zagaye su akayi sannan suka fara shiga,kowanne rike da hannun amaryarshi,salim ya dubi haidar ganin duka sun dauke kai abin ya bashi Dariya.

Cikin sauri ya janyo hannunshi ya hada da nata,harara haidar ya galla mishi Sannan ya juya ya kalleta,ko kallonshi bata yi ba,hakan yasa yaja tsaki kasa-kasa.

Wajen zaman da aka tanada domin zaman suka je suka zauna.

Ana kiran Amare da angwaye su fito suyi rawa Wajen ya dau tafi,cikin nutsuwa kowa ya mike

tare da tashi matar,akan dandalin aka fara cashewa,shidai farouk kallon su kawai yake yi domin be iya rawa ba.

Babu abinda kake gani a sama sai kudi,momma ta fito tayi bajinta sosai Dan sun sha ruwan kudi.

Bayan kowa ya natsu aka fara ci da sha,daya ke serve yourself ne.

Can naga A'eeshat da marakisiyya ana dambe akan abinci,ikon allah🤔.

Shamsiya kuwa hannu baka hannu kwarya,kamar yau ta fara cin abinci kodan wannan special ne oho!.

Members na Hafsat hausa novels kuwa suna kan dandali suna cashewa,nace"Ku kuma nan kuka fi auki.

Ina zagowa muka hadu da amatu ana ta Jan kaji,😏ba'aje daurin aure ba an iya zuwa dinner.

Hayaniya muka jiyo daga bakin hall,can suka fara shigowa,wa'innan ai members na hausa novels by ask,tab Ku kuma sai da aka kusa gamawa kuka zo😂.

Dinner ta kayatar yadda ya kamata sosai,an ci ansha an deba an zuba a jaka(da namesy da star boy umar ba😂).

Ana dawowa aka fara shirye-shiryen kai amarye,duka za'a fara ajiye su a adamawa kafin wani lokaci sai kowa ya dauki Tashi matar.

Humaira kam kankame inna mari tayi da kyar aka Raba su,kuka take kamar zata shide.

Yan kai amarya suna kaisu suka juya,humaira duk tsoro ya kamata,bakin kids ta fito ta tsaya,tana wajen motar shi ta shigo harabar gidan.

Farouk kuwa yana fitowa ya hango kamar duhun mutum,cikin natsuwa ya fara Tasia,sai da ya matsa kusa da ita sannan ya game ta.

Hannunta ya rike kawai ya jata zuwa cikin gidan.

A falo ya zaunar da ita,shikuma ya shiga ciki.

Humaira dai sai zare idanu takeyi,Jim kadan ya fito sanye da wasu kayan daban which means wanka ya sake.

Kitchen ya shiga komai a gyare yake tsaf-tsaf dashi,plate ya dauko sannan ya fito.

Kazar daya shigo da ita ya bude ya zuba a plate din,ita dai humaira da idanu take binshi.

Hannunta ya rike ya zaunar da ita,bece Mata komai ba ya fara bata a baki.

A sanyaye ta bude bakin ya fara bata,sai da taci ta koshi sannan shima yaci.

Suna gamawa yaja hannun ta ya kaita Dakin shi,kallonta yayi yace"ki shiga kiyi alwala kinji.

Sai da ta fara yin wanka sannan tayi alwalar,kayan jikinta ta maida,shiru yayi be ce Mata komai ba.

Wardrobe ya bude ya dauko Mata wasu kayan,har kusa da ita ya karaso,hannunta ya rike yana murzawa a hankali.

Da sauri ta dago suka hada idanu,kallon juna suke ido cikin ido,^{n}

Sauke idanunta tayi a hankali ta karbi kayan.

Bathroom ta shiga sannan ta saka,farouk kuwa murmushi yayi kawai,shima kayan ya dauka ya saka.

Humaira ta dade a cikin bayin tana kallon kanta a madubi,a zuciyar ta tace"wai yaya farouk yana nufin a haka zan fita ko me?,sai ta murda kofar sai ta maida ta rufe.

Farouk kuwa ganin taki fitowa yasa shi biyota,yana bude kofar numfashin shi ya tsaya cak,domin kayan yayi Mata kyau sosai.

Humaira kuwa runtse idanu tayi gaban ta na faruwa,da kyar ya tattaro ragowar jarumtar shi ya karasa kusa da ita hannunta ya riko ya fito da ita waje.

Hijab da darduma ya miko Mata,kanta a sauke ta amsa.

Salloli raka'a biyu suka yi sannan ya kama kanta yayi Mata addu'a yana gamawa ya Mata tambayoyi akan addinin ta,kusan duka ta amsa mishi.

Mikewa yayi yaje ya kwanta,da idanu humaira ta bishi.

Ganin bata taho ba yasa ya juya yana kallon ta,da ido ya Mata alama da lafiya,cuno baki tayi ta fara mitsitsika idanu,hannu ya bude Mata alamar ta taho.

Noke kafada tayi,cikin sauri ya mike ya taho,gabanta ya fadi,hawaye ya zubo Mata.

Harshe yasa ya fara dauke hawayen,cikin sanyin murya yace"zo muje babu abinda zan miki.

Kallonshi tayi tace"promise?da ido ya bata amsa,hannunta ya rike sannan suka kwanta.

Kanta na kirjin shi,yayin da ta zagaye hannayenta har zuwa bayanshi,a hankali yake shafa bayan ta har barci ya dauke ta.

Sam fa barci yaki zuwar wa farouk,kallon kawai yake yi,ganin abin ba mai karewa bane yasa ya mike ya daura nafila.

Cikin dare humaira ta farka,jin babu alamun mutum yasa ta tsorata,zaune ta mike ta bare baki zatayi kuka.

Farouk ya taso da sauri ya koma wajen ta,sai da ta koma ta kwanta yadda take sannan barcin yazo.

Murmushi yayi wato ita tana barcin ta shi kuma barcin ya gagareshi,a haka yana tunane-tunane har barci ya dauke shi.

Sai da yayi alwala da asuba sannan ya matsa kusa da ita,a hankali yake shafa fuskar ta.

Mika tayi sannan ta bude idanu,murmushi yayi yace"tashi kiyi sallah.

Cuno baki tayi,Hannu yasa ya rike bakin.zafin da taji yasa hawaye ya zubo mata.

Daure fuska yayi yace"oya Tashi maza kinsan bansan wasa da sallah.

Yana fita ta murguda baki sannan ta mike tayi alwalar.

Tana idar da sallar ta dauko alqur'ani,farouk yana dawowa tun daga palour ya fara jiyo sautin karatun ta.

Yana shiga ta dago ta kalleshi shi,murmushi suka yiwa juna sannan tace"ina kwana,shafa kai yayi yace"ya bakunta,sunkuyar da kai kawai tayi.

Kusa da ita ya zauna yace"oya bude muyi musaffah.

❤❤❤❤
❤❤❤❤
One love ce
❤❤❤❤❤

❤❤❤❤❤
❤❤❤❤❤

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄️we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

63-64

Sai da gari yayi haske sannan suka rufe alqur'anin,komawa suka yi suka kwanta.

Humaira kuwa karfe takwas ta farka,falo ta fara kakkabewa Sannan ta shiga kitchen,tab gaskiya an kashe kudi da yawa.

Falo ta dawo ta zauna,door bell aka Danna,da sauri ta mike taje ta bude,wani dogari ta gani,sai da ya tsuguna ya gaisheta sannan ya miko Mata basket,Amsa tayi sannan ya juya ya tafi.

Akan dinning ta jera sannan ta tafi dakinta,wanka ta shiga tayi tana fitowa ta fara kwalliya simple makeup tayi,wata atamfa ta dauko mai ruwan hoda ta saka.

Tayi kyau sosai da sosai,tana tsaye tana gyara Dan kwalin ta farouk yayi sallama ya shigo.

Ta mirror suke kallon juna,murmushi suka yiwa juna sannan ya karaso kusa da ita.

Hannun ta ya rike a kunne ya rada mata"kin yi kyau,sassayyan murmushi tayi tace"na gode kai ma kayi kyau.

Kallon kan shi yayi wani yadi ne dark blue a jikinshi dinkin mu hadu a abuja.

Murmushi yayi har hakoranshi suka bayyana kafin yace"nima na gode,muje mu ci abinci.

A nutse suka fito har falo,humaira tayi serving din su.

A plate daya suka ci cikin farin ciki.

Yau sati biyu da bikin su,idan kaga farouk da humaira kuwa sun Kara haske da kyau,sai dai har lokacin babu abinda ya shiga tsakanin su.

Humaira ita tsoro take ji shi kuma farouk haha so ya takura mata.

Humaira kwance kan kujera tana chatting dasu surayya suna fira suna dariya,farouk yayi sallama ya shigo.

Da idanu ya bita wato ita duniyar dadi take Mata bayan shi kullum dare a wahalce yake.

Humaira kuwa mikewa tayi ta mishi sannu da zuwa.

Murmushi yayi Mata kafin yace"gobe zamu fara aiki a hospital din mu.

Cikin farin ciki ta taya shi murna,kallon ta yayi yace"amma ni kadai ne zan fara zuwa,da mamaki tace"saboda me?,

"Eh saboda su haidar zasu tafi honey moon" ya bata amsa.

Shiru tayi kafin tace"saboda me mu baza muje ba,da mamaki yake kallon ta kafin yace"me zamu je yi bayan baza ki iya bani hakkina ba?.

Kasa tayi da kai,mike wa yayi Sannan yace"ki shirya anjima zamu je gida domin gaisuwa.

Shiru tayi,kallon ta yayi yace"baki ce komai ba",daga kai kawai tayi.

Sai da yayi wanka sannan suka yi lunch,yana gamawa ya wuce bedroom dinshi.

A sanyaye humaira ta bishi Dakin a kwance ta same shi,cikin sauri itama ta Hau bed din,idanunshi a rufe yace"please humaira sauka i wanna sleep.

Zaro idanu tayi to kodai an bata mishi rai ne a waje,tuna wa tayi da yanayin Zaciyar shi,cikin sauri ta mike ta fita.

Dakin ta ta koma ta kwanta hawaye ne suka fara zubo mata,waya ta dauka kamar zata kira surayya sai kuma ta fasa tunda ta San anjima zasu hadu.

Da yamma tayi wanka ta saka swiss lace ruwan hanta da ratsin ruwan madara,mayafi Kalar milk da jaka da abin hannu,tayi Kyau sosai.

Falo ta fito ta zauna kamar ta shiga sai dai tana tsoron shi,tunda tasan yanayin fushin shi,sai ta je Kofar sai ta kasa shiga.

Farouk kuwa wanka yayi ya shirya cikin shadda kalar ruwan madara yayi kyau sosai,sauri-sauri yake yi domin baya so humaira tayi ta jiran shi.

Yana bude kofa ya ganta tsaye a bakin kofar,tausayi ta bashi domin yasan tsoro take ta shiga.

Murmushi yayi Mata yace"ya dai yan mata,ajiyar zuciya tayi kafin tace"dama ina so nace maka ne na shirya".

Hannun ta ya janyo ta fado jikin shi,tsam ya rungumeta cikin wata kalar murya yace"kin yi kyau kamar kada mu fita gaskiya ina kishin wani yaga wannan kwalliyar.

Murmushi tayi a Zuciyar ta tace"ina fa zan yarda wani a fasa fita Dan ina so naga aunty yusra yau.

Jan hannun ta yayi suka koma dakinta,its dai kallon ikon Allah take,hijab ya ciro Mata milk colour yace"ki saka wannan Dan gaskiya bazan yadda ki fita da wannan shigar ba.

Amsa tayi babu musu ta saka,hannun ya rike sannan suka fita.

Sai da ya tada.motar sannan ya Kira salim yace"gamu mun fito".

Motocinsu a Jere suka fice daga unguwar,suna shiga fada aka fara guda,farouk kuwa hannun humaira ya ja yayi tsaki kasa kasa.

Fada suka fara shiga sukayi gaisuwa sannan suka shiga cikin gida,bangaren yafindo hari suka gaisheta ta.

Suna fitowa suka yi hanyar bayan gida da mamaki ammar yace"farouk pls,kallonshi kawai farouk yayi ya cigaba da tafiya.

Juyawa yayi niyar yi amma haidar dake bayan shi yace"baka isa ba dole kaje ammar.

Kallon yusra yayi ta marairaice fuska tace"haba zuma na muje mana,hanging ta ya rike suka bi su farouk.

Hasbunallah!ammar kuka ya fashe da shi domin gaba daya wajen wari yake yi,ga wasu tsutsotsi da suke fitowa ta kasanta.

Kasa cewa komai tayi sai dai hawaye da yake bin idanun ta,a sanyaye suka bar waje,bangaren fulani suka wuce.

Su farouk kuwa can suka bar matan su kuma suka fita suka nufi section na maza.

Yusra tayi dariya tace"ai wallahi soyayyar Ku humaira akwai burgewa ni na kalla kun fi kowa kyau ne,dariya aka kwashe dashi.

Kallon su tayi tace"nifa da matsala,cikin sauri suka ce"meye matsalar?,nan ta kwashe komai ta basu labari.

Shiru suka yi kafin sumayya tace"amma kin bani mamaki wallahi yaushe ake haka sai kace zamanin da kinfa yi makarantar boko bare ace gidadanci ke Damon ki,husna ta amshe da cewa"ki zauna wasa wallahi zaki ga wasa duk zurfin cikin yaya farouk har ya iya fitowa ya gaya miki amma ki kasa ganewa bari ya miki kshiya naga ta tsiya.

Yusra tace"to bude kunnuwan ki kiji wallahi kodai ki gyara ko a gyareki tab su fa maza sun fi so suga mace wayayyiya amma kin zauna kauyenci,ita dai surayya bata ce komai ba.

Fada suka yi Mata sosai da sosai sannan suka koma labarin honey moon,yusra tace"wai kuna ta shirye-shirye ko?.

Husna tace"Sosai ma gobe zamuje passport,yusra ta dubi surayya tace"ke wai me Zaku je yi?,banza surayya tayi da ita.

Sumayya kam harara ta gallawa humaira kafin tace"ga wannan vanzar da taja mana nan,wai my choco idan yaya farouk baza suje ba muma haka,dariya akayi gaba daya.

Humaira tace"aikuwa kun lashe,marairaicewa sumayya tayi tace"Dan allah ki taimaka ki lallaba Mijin ki yayi mishi magana muje tunda Ku ba zuwa Zaku yi.

Meye tukuici na"humaira tace,sumayya tace"wallahi a ranar da zamu bar kasar nan zan baki",to shikenan.

To Nima dai one love anan nake cewa fans din farouk ko haidar duk wanda zai je ya taho mu tafi na sama mana pass amma fa wanda yazo da wuri zai samu dan babu yawa,dan haka wanda zai je yayi magana.love you oll.

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madeena m umar🌹
Barka da gama littafinki namesy allah ya Kara hazaka da zakin hannu.

Jinjina gare Ku kungiyar golden pen writers allah ya Kara hade kanmu ameen.

60-61

Hall din ya cika sosai da sosai kasancewar biki ake na 'ya'yan gata.

Duk Inda ka duba mutane ne,cikin annashuwa da farin ciki.

Babu abinda yake tashi sai busa da tashin algaitu.

Motarsu a jere tayi parking...a hankali suke fitowa,ammar da yusra,faisal da husna,farouk da humaira,haidar da surayya sannan salim da sumayya.

zagaye su akayi sannan suka fara shiga,kowanne rike da hannun amaryarshi,salim ya dubi haidar ganin duka sun dauke kai abin ya bashi Dariya.

Cikin sauri ya janyo hannunshi ya hada da nata,harara haidar ya galla mishi Sannan ya juya ya kalleta,ko kallonshi bata yi ba,hakan yasa yaja tsaki kasa-kasa.

Wajen zaman da aka tanada domin zaman suka je suka zauna.

Ana kiran Amare da angwaye su fito suyi rawa Wajen ya dau tafi,cikin nutsuwa kowa ya mike tare da tashi matar,akan dandalin aka fara cashewa,shidai farouk kallon su kawai yake yi domin be iya rawa ba.

Babu abinda kake gani a sama sai kudi,momma ta fito tayi bajinta sosai Dan sun sha ruwan kudi.

Bayan kowa ya natsu aka fara ci da sha,daya ke serve yourself ne.

Can naga A'eeshat da marakisiyya ana dambe akan abinci,ikon allah🤔.

Shamsiya kuwa hannu baka hannu kwarya,kamar yau ta fara cin abinci kodan wannan special ne oho!.

Members na Hafsat hausa novels kuwa suna kan dandali suna cashewa,nace"Ku kuma nan kuka fi auki.

Ina zagowa muka hadu da amatu ana ta Jan kaji,😏ba'aje daurin aure ba an iya zuwa dinner.

Hayaniya muka jiyo daga bakin hall,can suka fara shigowa,wa'innan ai members na hausa novels by ask,tab Ku kuma sai da aka kusa gamawa kuka zo😂.

Dinner ta kayatar yadda ya kamata sosai,an ci ansha an deba an zuba a jaka(da namesy da star boy umar ba😂).

Ana dawowa aka fara shirye-shiryen kai amarye,duka za'a fara ajiye su a adamawa kafin wani lokaci sai kowa ya dauki Tashi matar.

Humaira kam kankame inna mari tayi da kyar aka Raba su,kuka take kamar zata shide.

Yan kai amarya suna kaisu suka juya,humaira duk tsoro ya kamata,bakin kids ta fito ta tsaya,tana wajen motar shi ta shigo harabar gidan.

Farouk kuwa yana fitowa ya hango kamar duhun mutum,cikin natsuwa ya fara Tasia,sai da ya matsa kusa da ita sannan ya game ta.

Hannunta ya rike kawai ya jata zuwa cikin gidan.

A falo ya zaunar da ita,shikuma ya shiga ciki.

Humaira dai sai zare idanu takeyi,Jim kadan ya fito sanye da wasu kayan daban which means wanka ya sake.

Kitchen ya shiga komai a gyare yake tsaf-tsaf dashi,plate ya dauko sannan ya fito.

Kazar daya shigo da ita ya bude ya zuba a plate din,ita dai humaira da idanu take binshi.

Hannunta ya rike ya zaunar da ita,bece Mata komai ba ya fara bata a baki.

A sanyaye ta bude bakin ya fara bata,sai da taci ta koshi sannan shima yaci.

Suna gamawa yaja hannun ta ya kaita Dakin shi,kallonta yayi yace"ki shiga kiyi alwala kinji.

Sai da ta fara yin wanka sannan tayi alwalar,kayan jikinta ta maida,shiru yayi be ce Mata komai ba.

Wardrobe ya bude ya dauko Mata wasu kayan,har kusa da ita ya karaso,hannunta ya rike yana murzawa a hankali.

Da sauri ta dago suka hada idanu,kallon juna suke ido cikin ido,^{n}

Sauke idanunta tayi a hankali ta karbi kayan.

Bathroom ta shiga sannan ta saka,farouk kuwa murmushi yayi kawai,shima kayan ya dauka ya saka.

Humaira ta dade a cikin bayin tana kallon kanta a madubi,a zuciyar ta tace"wai yaya farouk yana nufin a haka zan fita ko me?,sai ta murda kofar sai ta maida ta rufe.

Farouk kuwa ganin taki fitowa yasa shi biyota,yana bude kofar numfashin shi ya tsaya cak,domin kayan yayi Mata kyau sosai.

Humaira kuwa runtse idanu tayi gaban ta na faruwa,da kyar ya tattaro ragowar jarumtar shi ya karasa kusa da ita hannunta ya riko ya fito da ita waje.

Hijab da darduma ya miko Mata,kanta a sauke ta amsa.

Salloli raka'a biyu suka yi sannan ya kama kanta yayi Mata addu'a yana gamawa ya Mata tambayoyi akan addinin ta,kusan duka ta amsa mishi.

Mikewa yayi yaje ya kwanta,da idanu humaira ta bishi.

Ganin bata taho ba yasa ya juya yana kallon ta,da ido ya Mata alama da lafiya,cuno baki tayi ta fara mitsitsika idanu,hannu ya bude Mata alamar ta taho.

Noke kafada tayi,cikin sauri ya mike ya taho,gabanta ya fadi,hawaye ya zubo Mata.

Harshe yasa ya fara dauke hawayen,cikin sanyin murya yace"zo muje babu abinda zan miki.

Kallonshi tayi tace"promise?da ido ya bata amsa,hannunta ya rike sannan suka kwanta.

Kanta na kirjin shi,yayin da ta zagaye hannayenta har zuwa bayanshi,a hankali yake shafa bayan ta har barci ya dauke ta.

Sam fa barci yaki zuwar wa farouk,kallon kawai yake yi,ganin abin ba mai karewa bane yasa ya

mike ya daura nafila.

Cikin dare humaira ta farka,jin babu alamun mutum yasa ta tsorata,zaune ta mike ta bare baki zatayi kuka.

Farouk ya taso da sauri ya koma wajen ta,sai da ta koma ta kwanta yadda take sannan barcin yazo.

Murmushi yayi wato ita tana barcin ta shi kuma barcin ya gagareshi,a haka yana tunane-tunane har barci ya dauke shi.

Sai da yayi alwala da asuba sannan ya matsa kusa da ita,a hankali yake shafa fuskar ta.

Mika tayi sannan ta bude idanu,murmushi yayi yace"tashi kiyi sallah.

Cuno baki tayi,Hannu yasa ya rike bakin.zafin da taji yasa hawaye ya zubo mata.

Daure fuska yayi yace"oya Tashi maza kinsan bansan wasa da sallah.

Yana fita ta murguda baki sannan ta mike tayi alwalar.

Tana idar da sallar ta dauko alqur'ani,farouk yana dawowa tun daga palour ya fara jiyo sautin karatun ta.

Yana shiga ta dago ta kalleshi shi,murmushi suka yiwa juna sannan tace"ina kwana,shafa kai yayi yace"ya bakunta,sunkuyar da kai kawai tayi.

Kusa da ita ya zauna yace"oya bude muyi musaffah.

❤❤❤❤
❤❤❤❤
One love ce
❤❤❤❤❤

❤❤❤❤❤
❤❤❤❤❤

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

63-64

Sai da gari yayi haske sannan suka rufe alqur'anin,komawa suka yi suka kwanta.

Humaira kuwa karfe takwas ta farka,falo ta fara kakkabewa Sannan ta shiga kitchen,tab gaskiya an kashe kudi da yawa.

Falo ta dawo ta zauna,door bell aka Danna,da sauri ta mike taje ta bude,wani dogari ta gani,sai da ya tsuguna ya gaisheta sannan ya miko Mata basket,Amsa tayi sannan ya juya ya tafi.

Akan dinning ta jera sannan ta tafi dakinta,wanka ta shiga tayi tana fitowa ta fara kwalliya simple makeup tayi,wata atamfa ta dauko mai ruwan hoda ta saka.

Tayi kyau sosai da sosai,tana tsaye tana gyara Dan kwalin ta farouk yayi sallama ya shigo.

Ta mirror suke kallon juna,murmushi suka yiwa juna sannan ya karaso kusa da ita.

Hannun ta ya rike a kunne ya rada mata"kin yi kyau,sassayyan murmushi tayi tace"na gode kai ma kayi kyau.

Kallon kan shi yayi wani yadi ne dark blue a jikinshi dinkin mu hadu a abuja.

Murmushi yayi har hakoranshi suka bayyana kafin yace"nima na gode,muje mu ci abinci.

A nutse suka fito har falo,humaira tayi serving din su.

A plate daya suka ci cikin farin ciki.

Yau sati biyu da bikin su,idan kaga farouk da humaira kuwa sun Kara haske da kyau,sai dai har lokacin babu abinda ya shiga tsakanin su.

Humaira ita tsoro take ji shi kuma farouk haha so ya takura mata.

Humaira kwance kan kujera tana chatting dasu surayya suna fira suna dariya,farouk yayi sallama ya shigo.

Da idanu ya bita wato ita duniyar dadi take Mata bayan shi kullum dare a wahalce yake.

Humaira kuwa mikewa tayi ta mishi sannu da zuwa.

Murmushi yayi Mata kafin yace"gobe zamu fara aiki a hospital din mu.

Cikin farin ciki ta taya shi murna,kallon ta yayi yace"amma ni kadai ne zan fara zuwa,da mamaki tace"saboda me?,

"Eh saboda su haidar zasu tafi honey moon" ya bata amsa.

Shiru tayi kafin tace"saboda me mu baza muje ba,da mamaki yake kallon ta kafin yace"me zamu je yi bayan baza ki iya bani hakkina ba?.

Kasa tayi da kai,mike wa yayi Sannan yace"ki shirya anjima zamu je gida domin gaisuwa.

Shiru tayi,kallon ta yayi yace"baki ce komai ba",daga kai kawai tayi.

Sai da yayi wanka sannan suka yi lunch,yana gamawa ya wuce bedroom dinshi.

A sanyaye humaira ta bishi Dakin a kwance ta same shi,cikin sauri itama ta Hau bed din,idanunshi a rufe yace"please humaira sauka i wanna sleep.

Zaro idanu tayi to kodai an bata mishi rai ne a waje,tuna wa tayi da yanayin Zaciyar shi,cikin sauri ta mike ta fita.

Dakin ta ta koma ta kwanta hawaye ne suka fara zubo mata,waya ta dauka kamar zata kira surayya sai kuma ta fasa tunda ta San anjima zasu hadu.

Da yamma tayi wanka ta saka swiss lace ruwan hanta da ratsin ruwan madara,mayafi Kalar milk da jaka da abin hannu,tayi Kyau sosai.

Falo ta fito ta zauna kamar ta shiga sai dai tana tsoron shi,tunda tasan yanayin fushin shi,sai ta je Kofar sai ta kasa shiga.

Farouk kuwa wanka yayi ya shirya cikin shadda kalar ruwan madara yayi kyau sosai,sauri-sauri yake yi domin baya so humaira tayi ta jiran shi.

Yana bude kofa ya ganta tsaye a bakin kofar,tausayi ta bashi domin yasan tsoro take ta shiga.

Murmushi yayi Mata yace"ya dai yan mata,ajiyar zuciya tayi kafin tace"dama ina so nace maka ne na shirya".

Hannun ta ya janyo ta fado jikin shi,tsam ya rungumeta cikin wata kalar murya yace"kin yi kyau kamar kada mu fita gaskiya ina kishin wani yaga wannan kwalliyar.

Murmushi tayi a Zuciyar ta tace"ina fa zan yarda wani a fasa fita Dan ina so naga aunty yusra yau.

Jan hannun ta yayi suka koma dakinta,its dai kallon ikon Allah take,hijab ya ciro Mata milk colour yace"ki saka wannan Dan gaskiya bazan yadda ki fita da wannan shigar ba.

Amsa tayi babu musu ta saka,hannun ya rike sannan suka fita.

Sai da ya tada.motar sannan ya Kira salim yace"gamu mun fito".

Motocinsu a Jere suka fice daga unguwar,suna shiga fada aka fara guda,farouk kuwa hannun humaira ya ja yayi tsaki kasa kasa.

Fada suka fara shiga sukayi gaisuwa sannan suka shiga cikin gida,bangaren yafindo hari suka gaisheta ta.

Suna fitowa suka yi hanyar bayan gida da mamaki ammar yace"farouk pls,kallonshi kawai farouk yayi ya cigaba da tafiya.

Juyawa yayi niyar yi amma haidar dake bayan shi yace"baka isa ba dole kaje ammar.

Kallon yusra yayi ta marairaice fuska tace"haba zuma na muje mana,hanging ta ya rike suka bi su farouk.

Hasbunallah!ammar kuka ya fashe da shi domin gaba daya wajen wari yake yi,ga wasu tsutsotsi da suke fitowa ta kasanta.

Kasa cewa komai tayi sai dai hawaye da yake bin idanun ta,a sanyaye suka bar waje,bangaren fulani suka wuce.

Su farouk kuwa can suka bar matan su kuma suka fita suka nufi section na maza.

Yusra tayi dariya tace"ai wallahi soyayyar Ku humaira akwai burgewa ni na kalla kun fi kowa kyau ne,dariya aka kwashe dashi.

Kallon su tayi tace"nifa da matsala,cikin sauri suka ce"meye matsalar?,nan ta kwashe komai ta basu labari.

Shiru suka yi kafin sumayya tace"amma kin bani mamaki wallahi yaushe ake haka sai kace zamanin da kinfa yi makarantar boko bare ace gidadanci ke Damon ki,husna ta amshe da cewa"ki zauna wasa wallahi zaki ga wasa duk zurfin cikin yaya farouk har ya iya fitowa ya gaya miki amma ki kasa ganewa bari ya miki kshiya naga ta tsiya.

Yusra tace"to bude kunnuwan ki kiji wallahi kodai ki gyara ko a gyareki tab su fa maza sun fi so suga mace wayayyiya amma kin zauna kauyenci,ita dai surayya bata ce komai ba.

Fada suka yi Mata sosai da sosai sannan suka koma labarin honey moon,yusra tace"wai kuna ta shirye-shirye ko?.

Husna tace"Sosai ma gobe zamuje passport,yusra ta dubi surayya tace"ke wai me Zaku je yi?,banza surayya tayi da ita.

Sumayya kam harara ta gallawa humaira kafin tace"ga wannan vanzar da taja mana nan,wai my choco idan yaya farouk baza suje ba muma haka,dariya akayi gaba daya.

Humaira tace"aikuwa kun lashe,marairaicewa sumayya tayi tace"Dan allah ki taimaka ki lallaba Mijin ki yayi mishi magana muje tunda Ku ba zuwa Zaku yi.

Meye tukuici na"humaira tace,sumayya tace"wallahi a ranar da zamu bar kasar nan zan baki",to shikenan.

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madeena m umar🌹

Sister feenerh ina tayaki murnar gama littafinki mai suna auren soja allah ya Kara hade kanmu ameen

Wannan page din sadaukarwa ne ga duk mai suna umar farouk.

Sannan wajen numbering ina mistake kuyi hakuri,
bubuwa ne sun fara mini yawa abinka da mai Iyali lols,
Sorry for my mistakes.
65-66

Sai da sukayi isha sannan kowa ya zo ya dauki matar shi.

Suna komawa farouk wanka kawai yayi ya kwanta,humaira kuwa ta dade tana tunanin magan-ganun dasu yusra suka gaya Mata.

A sanyaye ta shigo dakin ganin ya kwanta ya sata ajiyar zuciya,wanka tayi ta canja kaya sannan ta kwanta.

A hankali take bin fuskarshi da kallo maganar yusra ke dawo mata inda take cewa"ko be neme ki ba ke ki neme shi,jinjia kai kawai tayi yama za'ayi ta iya wannan ai rashin kunya ne.

Hannu tasa ta shafa daga kan hancin shi har wajen bakin shi,cikin shagwaba tace"my icy i love you to amma taya wai zan kawo maka kaina bayan kai baka nema ba,rufe idanu tayi wai ita taji kunya.

Light kiss tayi mishi a goshi sannan ta kwanta akan kirjin shi a haka har barci ya dauketa.

Farouk ya shafi inda tayi kissing dinshi cikin tsananin murna yace"love you too my teddy",
Cikin shauki yau suka kwana.

Yau dai masu honey moon suka daga zuwa kasar oman,washe gari kuma farouk ya fara aiki a hospital din su.

Farouk ya shigo gida a gajiye,cikin sauri humaira ta tarbe shi,orange juice mai sanyi ta tare shi da shi.

Kallon shi tayi tace"yaya farouk wanka,a gajiye yace"teddy kiyi hakuri na gaji",cuno baki tayi.

A hankali ya mike ya shiga wankan,kayan shan iska ta ciro mishi,white three quarter da light pink armless.

Murmushi yayi domin tana wajen kula dashi humaira bata wasa sai dai kuma ta kasa biya mishi bukata har yanzu.

A kan dinning ya sameta,abinci yaci sosai domin kuwa cous cous tayi daya ji vegetables.

Bayan kwana biyu,humaira ta fito a zaune ta sami farouk yana waya da salim,kan kafar shi ta zauna,lumshe idanu yayi yace"da gaske".

Bata ji me salim din yace ba,farouk cikin farin ciki yace"to yaushe zaku wuce india?,nan ma bata ji me salim yace ba,farouk ya kuma cewa"ok allah ya kaimu,zan sa ran ganin Ku nan da sati biyu idan kuka wuce ko,to kada ka nufo adamawa kaji na gaya maka,dariya yayi sannan ya kashe wayar.

Sakala hannun ta tayi ta wuyan shi tace"me yaya salim yake gaya maka",Kara janta jikin shi yayi yace"sumayya is three weeks pregnant,dariya humaira tayi tace alhamdulillahi kai amma naji dadi wallahi.

Shinshina wuyanta yayi yace"ke yaushe zaki bani baby,murmushi kawai tayi.

Hancin su ya goga yace"ki shirya mana kaya gobe zamu wuce taraba",cikin murna tace Allah ya kaimu.

Washe gari da safe humaira ta Kira sumayya ta Mata ya jiki,sumayya tace"yadai komai. ya kankama kuwa?"humaira ta amsa da"na kasa wallahi",sumayya tace"ya kinyi amfani da turaren da na baki kafin na tafi?"Humaira ta kuma amsawa da"a'a.

Murmushi sumayya tayi tace"to ki saka a jaka sannan ki tabbatar da idan kunje kin sa sannan da dare fa",tsaki humaira tayi tace"insha allah zan yi amma shi turaren har wani doka yake

da?,dariya kawai sumayya tayi tace"ki Kira yusra itama kiyi Mata ya jiki domin itama nata two weeks ne.

Dariya humaira tayi tace"wato ku daga zuwa honey moon an samo yan oman kenan",sumayya tayi dariya tace"kedai ki zauna neman duniya,kinji sai anjima habiby na jirana,kan humaira tayi wata magana har sumayya ta kashe wayar.

Kiran yusra tayi itama tayi Mata ya jiki,nan dai itama ta tambaye ta itama nan dai ta bata shawarwari.

Tana kashe wayar farouk ya shigo,kallon ta yayi yace"gulmar waye kuke yi?"girgiza kai tayi tace"a'a wallahi da aunty yusra ne itama ya jiki nayi Mata.

Murnushi yayi yace"zo muje idan kin gama inaso mu isa da wuri.

Sai da suka biya gidan mai martaba sannan suka wuce.

Ana kiran sallar azahar suka isa Dan haka farouk yana sauke ta ya wuce masallaci.

Momma tayi farin ciki sosai,bangaren da idan sunzo suke zama momma ta bude musu,da Islam da ihsan sun girma sosai.

Kara kakkabe shi humaira tayi sannan ta zuba kayan su.

Da dare bayan sun yi dinner,nan suka zauna suka dinga fira,zuwa can humaira ta mike ta tafi ta kwanta.

Momma ta dubi farouk tace"babu wata matsala ko?",amsa ya bata da eh.

Bangaren humaira kuwa bayan tayi wanka tasa kaya har ta kwanta kawai turaren ya fado Mata arai,tashi tayi ta dauko tace"yau dai bari na sa naga mai zai faru,an tayowa tayi ta zuba a jikin ta,Dan danan dakin ya dau kamshi,sannan tajeta kwanta.

Farouk yana shigowa yaji dakin ya canza kamshi domin kamshin yayi dadi,bayi ya wuce sai da yayi wanka sannan ya sa kaya ya kwanta.

A hankali yaji numfashin shi na sarkewa,cikin sauri ya matsa kusa da ita,dandanan hankalinshi ya bar jikin shi,shafa ta yake yi kota ina.

Humaira cikin barci taji wani bakon yanayi,kafin ta gama bude idanu,tuni farouk yayi nisa.

Nidai daga nan nayi waje Dan maryam khamis(my one love)ta hanani bin kwakwaf da gulma.

08139698893

For your comments korafi ko shawara.

❤one love taku ce😘

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

67-68

Sai da hankalin shi ya dawo jikin shi sannan ya lura da barnar da yayi,humaira kuwa idanu yayi ja majina da hawaye sun hade gaba daya.

Shafa kanta yayi cikin sanyin murya yace"am sorry teddy hankali na ya gushe ne,banza humaira tayi dashi.

Ruwa ya. Tara mai dumi sannan yazo ya dauke ta ya saka a ciki,tun tana jin zafi har ta dawo tana jin dadin ruwan,sai da ya ga ta fara wankan tsarki sannan ya fita ya barta.

Gyara gadon yayi,humaira na fitowa yayi saurin tarar ta hannunta ya rike ya kaita ya zaunar da ita,wata rigar ya dauko ya sa Mata sannan ya kwantar da ita.

Yau wani iska yake ji tana kada shi me dadin gaske.

Sallaya ya shimfida sannan ya fara jero lafiloli yana godiya ga allah domin gaskiya yau ya sami nutsuwar daya jima be samu ba.

Sai da yayi alwala sannan yazo ya tayar da ita,hankali ta taka ta shiga bathroom din,ganin ta shige yasa farouk yayi murmushi ya fita.

Tana idar da sallah ta haye bed ta cigaba da barcin ta,koda farouk ya dawo be tada ita ba,qur'ani kawai ya bude ya fara karatun shi.

Sai karfe bakwai sannan ya tashi da falo ya fara sai da ya gyara shi tsaf sannan ya shiga

kitchen ya dora musu break fast.

Momma na fitowa ta fara jin kamshi,cikin mamaki ta fara fadin"humaira ba dai kece a kitchen ba",maganar ta makale ganin farouk daure da apron yana yanka albasa.

Dariya abin ya bata tace"farouk kai ne a kitchen?shafa kai yayi cikin jin kunya yace"eh momma,"rike haba tayi tace"ikon allah ina humairan?"shafa kanshi ya kuma yi yace"tana barci.

Jinjina kai kawai tayi,anan ta zauna suna fira yana aikin.

Sai da ta gama sannan ya wuce part din su,humaira ya samu ta fito wanka kenan,suna hada idanu tayi saurin saukar da nata domin wani kunya taji.

Murmushi yayi yace"yau kuma kunya ta kike yi,shiru tayi hannunta ya rike yana murzawa a hankali.

Humaira jin tsigar jikin ta na tashi yasa tayi saurin dago idanu tana kallonshi,sunfi thirty second suna kallon juna sannan tayi saurin janye nata idanun,a hankali ta furta"ina kwana.

Kwankwason ta ya riko ya jingina ta da jikin shi,peck ya Mata a goshi yace"lafiya lau,ya gajiyar jiya?"

Fuskarta ta boye a jikin shi tana murmushi,shima murmushin yayi ya rungumeta sosai.

A hankali ta zame jikin ta daga nashi ta wuce dressing mirror,shikuma farouk wardrobe ya bude ya zabo Mata kaya.

Wata jar atamfa me ratsin blue sai alkyabba blue,tayi kyau sosai,murmushi tayi wato Mijin ta akwai shi da son blue colour.

Hannunta ya rike yace"kinyi kyau,muje muyi break fast,"murmushi kawai tayi.

A dinning suka sami mutanen gidan,gaishe dasu tayi sannan ya ja Mata chair ta zauna.

Baby tayi serving din su,tana cin abincin ta dago hada idanu suka yi murmushi yayi ya kashe Mata ido daya,murmushi itama tayi tana juyawa suka hada ido da momma,tashi momma tayi kawai tana murmushi.

Suna gama cin abincin ya nada Mata mayafin alkyabbar yaja hannun ta suka bar gidan,wani garden suka je nan suka kusa wuni sai idan lokacin sallah yayi suke zuwa suyi,zallar love kawai take gani,har mamaki abin yake bata.

Da yamma suka baro wajen,a super market suka tsaya nan tayi siyayya sosai sannan yaja hannun ta suka fice.

A mota ta kalle shi tace"yanzu yaya me zan cewa momma idan mun koma",dariya yayi yace"kice mata kin fita da Mijin ki ne",shiru kawai tayi.

Suna komawa gida momma bata ce musu komai ba,tana shiga part din su ta kira sumayya tana dagawa tace"allah ya isa wallahi",dariya sumayya ta kwashe da ita tace"yaya farouk ya kashe arna jiya kenan",humaira tace"hmm har da munafikai Dan wallahi nasha wuya,nan dai sumayya tace"ki Kira yusra zata baki wasu sirrakan.

Kwanansu uku suka koma adamawa,yanzu humaira an fara sanin dadin miji,kuma ta Kara haske.

Humaira ta kalli agogo yanzu duk inda farouk yake ya kusa dawowa,tashi tayi ta shiga wanka,wata riga ta saka iya cinya transparent komai ana gani rigar baby colour,ana iya hango blue pant din ta.head band blue ta saka simple make up ne a fuskarta.

Bathroom ta shiga ta tara mishi ruwa sannan ta dawo falo fridge ta bude ta dauko hadadden kunun ayan ta,tana ajiyewa taji tsayuwar motar shi.

Kafin tazo bakin kofa har ya danna door bell,cikin sauri ta bude kofar,murmushi suka aikawa juna kafin tayi peck din shi a goshi.

Hannun shi ta rike ta kai shi har bed room,takalman shi ta fara cirewa sannan belt riga sai wando,towel ta dauko ta mika mishi,murmushi yayi ya daga ta cak yayi bayin da ita,cikin bathtub ya jefa.

Humaira tayi ajiyar zuciya sannan ta tabe fuska,dariya ya farayi wanda yasa humaira zuba mishi idanu,tsayar da dariyar yayi sannan ya daga Mata girl daya alamar lafiya.

Hade fuska tayi hawaye ya zubo mata,cikin sauri ya shigo cikin ruwan ya fara tambayarta lafiya,baki ta tabe tace"na maka kwalliya baka gani ba ka bata mini.

Hannun shi ya saka cikin rigar ta yace"ganin dana yi ne na yaba yasa nake so na bata kwalliyar,kan tayi magana ya hade bakin su.

Fita waje nayi domin jiransu.

Bayan wani lokaci suka fito dukkansu daure da towel white jeans da blue shirt suka saka.

Har falo ta kaishi sannan ta zuba mishi kunun ayar yana sha yana santi,ita kuma sai dariya take yi mishi ya kuwa sha da yawa.

Janyota yayi ya zaunar da ita kan jikin shi sannan ya ciro wayar shi yayi musu selfie.

Hannun shi ya Dora kan cikin ta yace"ranar Monday zaki fara attending lectures a(futy),cikin murna tace"na gode sosai my peach.

Yau humaira ta fara attending lectures a gajiye ta dawo,tana shigowa tayi wanka ta dora abinci.

Da yamma farouk ya dawo,cikin murna ta tarbo shi bayan sunyi wanka yace Mata"zo muje kiga surprise.

Mota ya siya Mata new model yar karama bata san lokacin data rungumeshi ba,cikin tsananin murna tace"na gode mijina allah ya barmu tare",da sauri ya karasa Mata"yasa na Miki kishiya",hannu ta kai ta bugi kirjin shi,hannun ya rike yace"wane ni matukar kina bani farin ciki baki ba kishiya,hade bakin su tayi tana aika mishi wasu sakonni.

❤❤❤❤❤one love ❤❤❤❤❤

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

Wallahi big bro i don tired😖

69-70

Yau satin yan honey moon daya da dawowa,humaira ta Kira su ta musu sannu da zuwa domin

makaranta bata samin lokacin zama,suma su haidar a yau suka fara zuwa wajen aikin.

Farouk yana shigowa ya sami humaira na waya,kwanciya yayi ya dora kan shi akan kafar ta,ganin wayar taki karewa ya sashi saka hannu a cikin rigar ta,dole yasa tayi sallama da sumayya.

Farouk kuwa yana ganin ta kashe wayar ya hade bakin su,sai da yayi kissing dinta yadda yake so sannan ya hakura.

Lumshe idanu yayi yace"Dawa kike ways?",shafa fuskar shi tayi tace"da sumayya ne tana gaya mini wai gobe tun da bani da lectures mu hadu a gidan yusra.

Be ce komai ba ya mike ya shige bedroom,da idanu ta bishi a ranta tace"me hali baya fasawa,mikewa tayi tabi bayan shi.

A kwance ta same shi,kwanciya tayi a jikin shi tace"my peach ko kada naje ne",idanun shi a lumshe yace"ni na isa mijin ki sumayya ta baki umarni",da sauri tace"bafa haka bane wata fassarar kayi kaga tunda suka dawo bamu hadu ba shiyasa",shiru yayi bece komai ba.

Washe gari humaira har ta cire rai da zuwa,tana zaune tana yanke farce,farouk ya amshi nailcutter din ya cigaba da yanke mata,tace"haba peach ka tafi wajen aiki mana idan yaso na yanke.

Shiru yayi bece komai ba,sai da ya gama yanke mata sannan yace"kin fasa zuwa kenan?",da mamaki tace"ai naga baka yarda ba",da sauri yace"jeki shirya,da sauri ta mike.

A bakin get ya ajiye ta sannan ya juya ya tafi,cikin sauri ta karasa gidan,da murna suka tare ta.

Bayan sun gaisa,yusra tace"gayan sirrin ni naga sai kyau kike karawa ne"dariya akayi kafin humaira tace"ni da nazo ki bani wasu sirrikan,dariya suka kuma fashewa dashi.

Yusra tace"sirrika kinzo gidan su,nan ta fara zayyanowa.

1
Ki sami sassaken baure da kanumfari ki tafasa su idan ya tafasu sai ki tace ki saka mazarkwaila idan ya wuce ki dinga sha.

2

Ki nemi kankanar ki da dabino ki bare dabinon ki sai ki wanke,kankanar kuma sai ki fafe samanta ki debi dabinon ki zuba a ciki,ki barshi ya kwana sai ki kwashe dabinon ki cinye kankanar ma haka ki hada harda 'ya'yan.

3
Ki sami dabinon ki da zuma ki bare dabinon ki wanke sai ki zuba su a cikin zuman,ki rufe idan ya jiku ki cinye duka harda zumar.

4
Ki nemi kankana,cucumber,dabino,tumatir ki hada kiyi blanding din shi ki tace kina sha.

5
Ki sami zogale ki shanya idan ya bushe ki daka idan yayi laushi ki zuba madara peak ki shanye.

Surayya ta Kara da cewa"

Ki dimanci yawan shan abu mai ruwa irin su fate dadai sauran su.

Sannan ki dena zama babu dankwali ko kina taka tiles babu takalmi ko zama akan shi,ki yawaita yin lallen gargajiya kina rage saka mayafi koda yaushe ki dinga rufe jikin ki.

Banda tsarki da ruwan sanyi haka kuma kada ki yawaita shan ruwan zanyi,ki yawaita shan fruit sannan shima zaki iya bashi yana sha,zogale rama cocumver,tomato,rake, ki dinga cin su.

Kullum kan ki kwanta ki dinga saka kanumfari guda daya a bakin ki kina tsotsa.

Ki sami habbatus sauda ki tafasa idan kika sauke ki barta ta huce sai ki tace wanda ya kwanta a kasa ki shanye,sai kina tsarki da wanda kika tace.

Duka idanu suka zuba mata suna mamaki,yusra tace"yaushe masu girman kai suka sauko?",dariya tayi tace"ai mu a aikace muke nuna soyayyar mu kune kuke wani fade a baki",dariya akayi duka.

Sumayya tace"Sannan akwai wata yar maiduguri da take zuwa wajen fulani na sami number din ta har mun yi waya idan kuna so turarrurruka take siyarwa nace ta kawo mini,idan kuna so to zan sa ta kawo mana gaba daya,a dinga hadawa da kamshi kuma.

Husna tace"hakane amma duk da haka sai mun hada da hakuri Dan wallahi duk kisisina da shan magane-magane bashi bane,zaman ya wuce wasa dole wata rana ku sami sabani Dan haka ke mace kece a kasan shi sai kin yi hakuri fiye da nashi,kada ki dauki wai daga kin iya kissa da kisisina da kuma shan magani shikenan auren ki ya gyaru,ayya sister dole ki aro hakuri ko baki dashi ki yafa akan ki allah yasa mu dace ameen.

Tabbas abinda husna ta fada gaskiya ne,kuma su kansu sun yarda da abinda ta gaya.

Sai da yamma sannan kowacce mijinta yazo ya dauke ta.

Washe gari kuwa humaira ta fara gwadawa,ita kanta tasan ta canza domin yadda take jin kanta.

Da yamma farouk ya dawo,kamar yadda ta saba haka ta tare shi bayan sun gama komai farouk yace"teddy me kika sha ne?",girgiza kai tayi tace"meya faru",naji kinfi sweet din lollipop dadi ne",dariya tayi tana rufe bakin ta.

Yanzu humaira karatu ya fara zafi yau suka gama tests din su zuwa sati mai zuwa zasu fara exams end of third semester.

Cikin yusra da sumayya wata shida takwas kenan surayya da husna kuma Wata hudu,humaira

ce kawai single.

A gajiye yau ta dawo wanka kawai tayi ta kwanta domin anjima tanaso ta tashi tayi karatu gashi tasan mijin ta bazai barta ba,shafa cikin ta tayi taji lakwas alamar yunwa takeji,daga haka barci ya dauke ta.

❤❤❤one love fa guys and babes❤❤❤.

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to Madeena m umar🌹

Ummee yusuf ina taya ki murnar gama littafin ki mai suna"ukubar kishiyata"allah yasa kifi haka ameen

A page daya wuce nayi mistake ba habbatus sauda ba hulba nake so nasa sai ku kiyaye,na gode.
71-72

A hankali yake shafa fuskarta,bude idanu tayi sannan tayi mika,murmushi tayi masa tace"peach

ka dawo?",hannun ta ya rike ya mikar da ita,bathroom ya kai ta kamar teddy haka ya Mata wanka ya fito da ita,da kan shi ya shafa mata mai ya canza kaya .

Hannun ta ya rike yace"muje mu ci abinci",komai anyi settling akan dinning kujera ya Mata yace"zauna,lafiyayyen jalop din shinkafa ne wacce taji vegetables sai farfesun kifi,a baki ya dinga bata har ta koshi,sannan yaci shima.

Idanu kawai ta zuba masa tana kallon shi,"daga mata gira yayi alamar lafiya,murmushi tayi tace"wato baffa ya gama mini komai a duniya,bayan ya iganta rayuwa ta sannan dana kai minzalin aure ya hada ni da gwarzon namiji wanda zai kula dani,wanda zai sadaukar da farin cikin sa Dan nawa,ya bata lokacin sa dan ya faranta mini rai,INA SON KA FAROUK da ban aure ka ba da ban San ya rayuwa ta zata kasace ba.

Hannun ta ya rike yace"humaira ni ya kamata nayi godiya wa baffa domin tun ina karami dai dai da rana daya ban taba ganin abinda zai sa inji a raina ni ba dan gidan bane,hasalima soyayyar daya ke mini tafi ta duk sauran yaran shi,kun San da hakan amma baku taba kishi Dani ba karshe ma taya shi kuka yi,bayan na girma ya dauko 'yar shi guda daya daya haifa ya bani ita aure,me zan cewa baffa,wallahi humaira koda bana son ki bazan iya wulakanta ki ba ballantana ma kece CIKAR MURADINA YAR UWATA.

Rungume shi tayi tana mai jin farin ciki.

Yau su baffa suka tafi saudia domin sauke faralli,haka a lokacin allah yayi wa hajiya salma rasuwa,abin gwanin ban tausayi,domin yaran ta sun shiga tashin hankali har gwara ammar yakan danne ya nuna babu komai amma uwa uwace ko yaya take.

Bayan anyi bakwai kowa ya koma inda yake,a lokacin humaira ta fara jarabawa,tun daga lokacin farouk ya dauke Mata aiki indai ba Tana da interval ba.

Koda yaushe tayi magana sai yace"humaira tun kina karama nake da burin kiyi karatu yanzu dama ta zo Dan haka kiyi amfani da ita kan ta wuce (damar da yawancin matan hausawa ke wasa da ita kenan,mijin ki ya barki karatu kiyi ta shiririta,duk da yanzu naga babu laifi ana gyarawa allah ya Kara fahimtar damu ameen.)

Suna gama jarabawa ya dauke ta suka tafi fada,bayan sun gaida mai martaba suka wuce taraba kwana biyu kawai suka yi suka wuce kaduna,sai da suka yi sati daya sannan suka dawo.

Bayan kwana biyu ya kaita gidan salim,sun yi farin cikin ganin juna,sumayya anyi nauyi haihuwa yau ko gobe.

Sumayya tayi murmushi tace"humaira dan allah kiyi wa yaya farouk magana yayi mishi magana ina so ya kai ni kaduna na haihu acan,murmushi humaira tayi tace "haba kada ki damu kinji consider it done",Cikin farin ciki suka rabu da juna.

Da dare suna kwance humaira tace"yauwa peach sumayya ta bani sako tace Dan allah kasa baki,shiru yayi bece komai ba,cuno baki tayi tace"peach ina magana fa",still bece komai ba.

Mutsikka idanu ta fara yi alamar zata yi kuka da idanu ya bita kafin ya janyo ta jikin shi hannu ya kai ya dauko wayar shi dake ajiye a bed side cabinet.

Number din salim ya nemo ringing daya ya daga,cikin sauri yace"lafiya Dan uwa",murmushi yayi yace"kabar sumayya taje kaduna ta haihu acan mana,"shiru yayi kafin yace"to shikenan bro zan kai ta gobe in allah ya yarda",suna kashe wayar ya janyo humaira jikin shi yace"shikenan ai ko?,daga kai tayi.

Washe gari ya dauke ta ya kaita aka Mata passport,a kwana biyu da yake da kudi aka sama musu visa.

Salim ya kai su airport,suka wuce italy.

Kwanan su hudu a can sumayya ta haihu,murna kamar humaira tayi tsuntsuwa ta dawo,kullum ita kenan video call ana nuna Mata yarinyar ta.

Haka ranar suna through out tana online suna video call tana ganin yadda abubuwa ke tafiya.

Satin su biyu a can suka wuce Dubai sosai kasar ta burge humaira,soyayya kawai suke sha abin su.

Yana shigowa ya samu tana waya jan ta jikin shi yayi ya fara shinshinar wuyan ta,cikin sauri tayi sallama ta kashe wayar,bata fuska tayi tace"peach waya fa nake",bece Mata komai ba ya cigaba da abinda yake yi.

Hannun shi ta rike tace"kasan me da surayya muka yi waya tace wai taji kai ka yiwa salim magana ya bar ta taje kaduna ta haihu shine take so ka yiwa yaya haidar magana itama ya bar ta.

Shiru yayi kafin yace"humaira salim da haidar da bambanci,amma zan gwada na gani.

Wayar shi ya dauka ya Kira haidar din ringing daya ya dauka bayan sun gaisa yace"haidar me zai Hana itama ka taimaka ka barta ta je kaduna ta haihu mana",haidar yace'saboda me?,kai kana can kana honeymoon ni kuma ka barni gauro bazai yiwu ba",kafin farouk yace wani abu haidar ya kashe wayar.

Kallon humaira yayi yace"ki bata hakuri tayi zaman ta kinji?,a sanyaye tace"to.

Yau saura kwana biyu su wuce India,kwance humaira take tana barci,farouk ya shigo kusa da ita ya kwanta,bude idanu tayi tace"ka dawo?,Kara shigewa jikin ta yayi.

Tudun da yaji cikin ta yayi ne yasa shi kallon ta,cikin sauri ya yaye blanket din data Rufa,bude idanun ta tabe fuska tayi tace"haba peach barci fa nake yi.

Da sauri yace"teddy when last kika ga period din ki?,shiru tayi tana tunani can tace"to ai kamar tun muna second semester wajen four month kenan,cikin farin ciki ya rungume ta yace"me yasa ban fahimci kina da ciki ba sai yanzu,saurin kallon shi tayi tace"peach ciki kuma?",daga Mata kai yayi yace"eh mana.

Washe gari suka tafi india a can ya kai ta hospital nan aka tabbatar mishi da tana da ciki har ma four month likitan yayi ta mamaki jin cewa farouk din shima likita ne amma wai be fahimta ba,sai da yace mishi"ita fa bata laulayi haka bega wani symptoms na pregnant ba sai jiya duk da dai ya kan lura da wani lokacin tana yawan barci.

Ai suna dawowa ya Kira salim cikin murna yace"salim humaira nada ciki har wata hudu",zaro idanu yayi yace"da gaske amma dama ranar da kuka zo ban gaya maka kamar tana da ciki ba ka musan ta,ai kuwa yanzu Labari zai bazu,suna ajiye waya salim ya fara yayadawa humaira nada ciki.

Kafin dare humaira gajiya tayi da daga wayar masu yi musu barka,sai farouk ne ya cigaba da dagawa,momma na Kira tace"amma nan zaka dawo da ita ta haihu ko,"shiru yayi,momma ta kuma cewa"farouk da kai nake fa,"farouk yace"momma kin ga ana strike ka Mata yayi ace yanzu ne muka mori hutun mu kan a koma.

Murmushi momma tayi tace"farouk kuka yi me,"da sauri ya kashe wayar.

Washe gari sai ga waya surayya da husna sun haihu,murna ba'a magana,duka maza suka haifa,ranar suna haka humaira taji kamar ta dawo.

Daddy hamma ya dinga Mata dariya,kuka ta sawa farouk akan ita ta gaji gida ta ke son dawowa,momma kuwa koda yaushe cikin kiran shi take kan ya dawo da ita.

Watan su biyu sannan cikin humaira wata shida suka wuce umara Dan su baffa tuni sun yi aikin hajjin su sun koma.

Humaira tayi farin ciki da ziyartar gari mai daraja garin madina,makka kuwa gata ga ka'aba abinda bata taba kawowa a ranta ba,ibada tayi ta sosai da sosai.

Sai da su kayi wata daya wai sai taga gari,karshe dai momma data gaji ta Kira salim ta gaya mishi.

Dawowar su daga da'if kenan wayar salim ta shigo,bayan sun gaisa salim yace"bro Dan allah Ku dawo haka wallahi nayi missing din ka sa yawa sannan momma tana ta kira na a waya wai na maka magana".

Farouk yayi murmushi yace"on friday jibi kenan zamu taho insha allah amma kada ka gayawa kowa,"cikin murna yace"babu wanda zan gayawa.

Washe gari ya kwashe ta suka je suka yi siyayya mai uban yawa,ranar friday jirgin su ya daga zuwa naija.....

Daga alkamin🖋️

One love

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊️ By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madina m umar🌹

Sis nabeela allah ya baki lafiya yasa kaffara ne ameen.

73-74

Karfe biyu da rabi jirgin yayi landing a adamawa,salim ya Kira yace yazo ya dauke sure,sai da suka biya suka gaishe da mai martaba sannan suka wuce gida.

Haidar ya Kira a waya ya gaya mishi sun sauka,sauran dangi kuwa salim ne ya Kira su ya gaya musu.

Ita kam humaira a gajiya take,tun da tayi wanka ta kwanta bata Farka ba sai bayan la'asar,tana tashi ta rama sallolin da ake binta tukunna sannan ta fara neman abinci,a dinning taga babban leda tana budewa taga take away,murmushi tayi wato ya dawo kenan,tana gama ci ta koma komawa barcin ta.

Farouk na shigowa da mamaki ya ke kallon ta yace"wannan bata gajiya da barci ne.

Sai washe gari sannan su sumayya duka suka zo Mata sannu da zuwa,yusra tace"allah ke wannan irin kyau haka",amsar yarinyar dake hannun ta tayi tace"Kairat tayi girma(sunan hajiya salma aka sawa yarinyar),husna tace"ai yarinyar Kamar ana Jan ta,dariya suka yi gaba d'aya.

Amsar ta hannun sumayya tayi tace"my takwara kin hadu,"dariya suka kwashe dashi haka suka cigaba da firar su har su haidar suka dawo daga wajen aiki.

Sai da aka kawo musu abinci,salim yace"bro amma kai ka girka ko?"murmushi yayi ya daga kai,haidar yace"shi yasa nace muku auren babbar mace yafi",faisal yace"wallahi yar shila tafi",haidar yace"ba wani yar shila ga mai hankalin da zata kula da kai",salim yace"to matan namu kenan su basu da hankali",nan fa husuma ta Tashi.

Farouk ya gallawa haidar harara yace"wai Ku baza Ku taba girma bane,anji kunya da yara da komai amma har yanzu kuna kuruciya".

Faisal yayi dariya yace"wallahi Ku gyara Dan zaku haifo yara yan wrestling,su dinga kwasan yan kallo.

Haka suka cigaba da firar su har suka kai bayan isha sannan kowanne ya dau matar shi suka wuce gida.

A yanzu haka cikin humaira ya shiga wata Tara,
Yau suka shirya zasu kaiwa momma ziyara
,kowa a motar shi zai dauki matar shi,farouk na gaba sai haidar sai salim.

Suna isa momma ta rin ka farin ciki haka ma inna Mari da inna hadiza domin sun same su acan.

Sai da suka gaishe da su sannan suka fita,ita dai humaira barci ta kwanta.

Da yamma duka suna falo,mazajen suka shigo,shirmen dai su haidar suke yi wanda baya kare musu.

Kusa da momma haidar yaje ya zauna,farouk kuwa humaira kawai ya nufi wajen ta,haka salim.

Sai da suka zauna suka huta sannan farouk yace"Ku tashi mu tafi kada dare yayi mana",momma tace"ban gane ba ina zaku farin?",salim yace"adamawa mana momma,"tace"to allah ya kiyaye hanya amma babu inda humaira za taje.

Da sauri farouk ya Kalle ta yace"haba momma ba muyi shirin barin ta ba fa",haidar yace"haba kai kuwa idan mun tafi da ita zata wahala sosai",farouk yace"gaskiya bazan iya barin ta ba haidar ta taso mu tafi kawai.

Inna hadiza da inna Mari babu wanda yace komai,
Momma ta numfasa tace"shikenan allah ta kiyaye hanya,har ta dauko hijab dinta,salim yace",ka bar ta mana kaji".

Kallon ta yayi yace"shikenan koma ki zauna na rinka zuwa",kowa sai da yayi mamaki,momma cikin dariya tace"gaskiya na kusa na fara kishi da kai salim,jifa nayi-nayi ya barta amma yaki,kai kana magana ya kyaleta,dariya akayi duka.

Haidar ya tabe baki yace"ai ni da nayi magana momma nima bai saurare ni ba",farouk yace"ai nima dana roke ka ka bar matar ka taje kaduna ta haihu kin barin ta kayi,salim kuwa ko tambaya ta dalili beyi ba ya bar ta",juyawa yayi ya kalli momma yace"kinga laifi na Dan nafi jin maganar salim?",girgiza kai tayi wato halin shi na riko yana nan.

Dariya salim yayi,haidar ya harare shi ya wuce ya ja matar shi ya fita,murmushi farouk yayi sannan suka yi sallama suka wuce.

Da dare ciwo ya tashi humaira daga barci,cikin tsananin azaba ta fara tashin momma da yake anan tare suka kwana.

Rudewa momma tayi ta fita da sauri ta taso daddy haka suka dauke ta sai hospital,daf da asuba ta haihu,sai a lokacin hankalin momma ya kwanta sannan ta Kira su inna Mari ta gaya musu.

Kiran salim tayi tace"ka gawa dan uwan ka matar shi ta haihu namiji,ai da murna ya daga sumayya cak yana juyi da ita.

Nan ya Kira farouk ya gaya mishi murna kam ba'a magana,kan kice me maganar humaira ta haihu ya zaga ko'Ina a fadin adamawa harda kano da kaduna,kowa yaji sai yayi murna.

A ranar farouk ya juya shi da salim,haidar sai Washe gari sai suje shida faisal da ammar.

Suna isa garin suka Tarar da gidan cike kowa na kokarin daukar yaron,ganin anki miko musu yasa ya takawa salim kafa.

Salim yace"momma a miko mana yaron mana,harara ta galla mishi tace"da yake kai ne Mara kunya ko shi bazai iya magana ba shiyasa ya wakiltaka sannan duk nan ni ka raina shiyasa ni kace na miko muku to bana da hannu.

Inna hadiza tace"a'a maman baby ya za kice haka mana duk wanda ya mika yaron ai bai yi laifi ba",momma tace"amma me yasa bece umman su ba ko ke sai ni",dariya suka yi gaba daya,sannan inna hadiza ta dauki yaron ta mika musu.

Da sauri duka suka mika hannu,farouk ya juya ya kalli momma ganin shi take kallo yasa yayi

saurin saukar da kan shi ya janye hannun shi,salim yasa hannu ya amsa.

Masha allah kawai ya furta domin yaron kyakkyawa dashi kamar farouk yayi kaki ya tofar,hudu ba yayi mishi sannan ya mikawa farouk.

Amsa yayi jiki a sanyaye,idanu ya tsura mishi,gaskiya yaron kyakkyawa ne,murmushi yayi yana dagowa suka hada ido da momma yayi saurin mikawa salim yaron yace "mai dashi mu tafi" .

Har sun mike inna hadiza tace"meye haka tun yanzu,salim ya tabe fuska yace"inna Dan allah ba dole mu tafi ba tun dazu momma ke wa Dan uwa wani kallo wanda yasa duk ya tsargu ni gani nake kamar laifi muka yi Mata ma kice tayi hakuri mun tafi.

Sai kuma jikin su duka yayi sanyi momma a ranta tace"wato yana sane kenan,wannan wane kalan so ne suke wa juna.

Inna hadiza tace"a'a babu abinda kuka Mata Ku koma Ku zauna ko ganawa da matar ka baka yi ba sannan kace ka tafi gashi ma baka gaya mana sunan yaron ba".

Juyawa yayi ya kalli salim yace"ai ban San wane suna salim yasa musu ba",salim yace"sunan baffa ne fa wato adam",kowa yaji dadi shi kan shi farouk sunan daya ke so yasa wa yaron kenan.

Humaira kuwa fitowar ta daga wanka kenan,duka fita su kayi suka bar ta da mijin ta,rungume ta yayi yace"na gode teddy da wannan babyn da kika bani ban San me zan ce miki ba.

Murmushi tayi tace"nice da godiya kuma ni ya ka mata nayi farin ciki da samun ka a matsayin miji na.

Sai yamma sannan suka bar taraba,Washe gari su haidar suka zo suma suka ga baby.

Sai ana gobe suna sannan farouk ya sami damar komawa domin har tana kayan da zasu saka salim ya aika musu dashi akwati guda,da yaji labari murmushi kawai yayi.

Suma su sumayya ana gobe suna suka sami damar zuwa,yusra ta dauki yaron tace"masha allah ya sunan shi ne?",humaira tace"sunan baffa aka saka",sumayya tayi saurin amshewa tace"sai a rinka ce masa irfan",humaira tace"to.

📑FAROUK KO HAIDAR 📑

~GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATON~💫💫💫

https://www.facebook.com/groups/1569379426621615/

~❄we beare's of soon golden we writer's assiduously percieven No pain so magical Our creative golden pen Be hold our worlds A production of our pen savour Out worlds for it cause u np pain~

written🖊 By Deeja One Love

Dedicated to madeena m umar🌹

75-76

Last page

Ranar suna gidan cike yake da jama'a,ana ta hada hada.

Mai jigo kuwa ta hade cikin wata dakakkiyar shadda ruwan golden tayi mata masifar kyau,haka uban gayya shima wankan shadda yayi sai da tashi sky blue ne(aradu ina so naga namiji yasa sky blue😁).

Humaira ta shiga wannan ta fita wancan domin kaya dai ta gansu Dan daddy hamma akwati biyu ya aiko mata da shi daya nata daya na baby haka ma mai martaba,daddyn yola da daddyn kaduna ma duka sun taka rawar gani.

Suna dai masha allah komai waja-waja domin duk wani abu na ci dana bukata an samar dashi wadatacce kowa yaci ya sha masha allah.

Satin ta biyu da haihuwa suka koma strike,wanda dole tasa ta komawa adamawa,amma momma sai da ta hada ta da wata yarinya mai kula da irfan.

Watan irfan takwas amma sai kace Wanda yafi shekara yayi bulbul dashi,karatu kuma yanzu babu kama hannu yaro domin tana samin kulawa sosai wajen farouk.

Shekarar irfan daya da wata bakwai humaira ta yaye shi,tana yaye shi farouk ya dauke shi ya kai shi taraba,itama humairan hakan yafi Mata domin tana bukatar hutawa.

Farouk ya shigo ya Tarar da ita sai barci take kwasa,murmushi yayi domin ganin project take yi amma barci ya dauke ta,dauke laptop din yayi ya karasa Mata.

Shida na yamma ya tashe ta,a gajiye ta tashi,sallah tayi kawai ta kwanta,shidai farouk be ce Mata komai ba.

Yau allah da ikon shi humaira da sumayya an zama cikakkun gynecology,alhamdulillahi sun fito da second class upper,duka har mutanen Zaria sun zo.

Dama aiki a hospital din su farouk za suyi.

Yau watan su daya da fara aiki,farouk ya bude kofa ya shiga office din humaira,tsabar aiki humaira bata dago ba,kujera ya ja ya zauna sai da ta gama sannan ta dago ta kalle shi tace"yadai meke damun ka,"ya mutsa fuska yayi yace"soyayyar ki mana.

Tashi tayi tazo ta zauna akan cinyar shi,hannun ta ta makalo ta wuyan shi ta fara aika mishi da kiss.

Bude kofar akayi aka shigo,da sauri suka waiga,haidar yace"amma Ku akwai yan duniya kun bar patients a waje kun zo kuna shan love ko?.

Dariya sukayi humaira tace"kai ma fa babu Wanda ya hanaka yin love din nan,".

Girgiza kai kawai yayi ya ajiye file din hannun shi yace"idan kin gama gashi sai Ki duba.

Wayar farouk tayi Kara ganin kiran momma ne yasa yayi saurin dagawa,gaishe ta yayi kafin tace"farouk Ku zo Ku dauki Dan Ku Dan ya ishe mu,farouk yayi murmushi yace"zan yiwa audu waya zai zo ya dauke shi Dan mu aiki ya mana yawa,daga haka ya kashe wayar.

BAYAN SHEKARA TARA

Wata mota ce Ferrari fara ta tsaya a bakin harabar gidan,yarane guda uku suka bude motar suka fito da gudu.
Bayan su wani Dan saurayi ne sai farouk daya riko mishi hannu.

Da sallama suka shiga gidan,a zaune suka sami humaira hannun ta rike da wata kyakkyawar yarinya,su kuma wa'inda suka shigo suna kasa kowa na kokawa da leda.

Farouk yace"mama na kawo na bude Mimi,cikin sauri karamar yarinyar ta mike ta nufi wajen shi.

Sallama salim yayi bayan shi sumayya ce sai yara guda biyar da suka biyo bayan su,da sauri humaira ta mike tana cewa"oyoyo takwara ta,"harararta sumayya tayi tace"to ban zo da ita ba.

Cikin sauri tace"saboda?",saboda kin fi son ta akai na,dariya suka yi duka kafin salim yace"ke kuma jealousy ko?.

Wasu yaran ne suka kuma shigo wa bayan su surayya ce,yau dai ziyara aka kawo mana kenan ko?dariya a kayi gaba daya.

Salim yayi sallama ya shigo,bayan sun zauna suka cigaba da hada-hada,wata yarinya ce ta shigo wacce ba zata wuce shekara goma sha hudu ba,ganin gidan a cike ta hade rai.

Farouk yayi murmushi yace"taho nan kinky,mikewa tayi a hankali taje. wajen shi,hannun shi ta rike tayi murmushi tace"FAROUK KO HAIDAR?"

Sakin baki suka yi sumayya cikin zafin rai tace"uban ki ne,dariya suka yi suka ce"ai baki yi karya ba,hannu ya mika mata suka tafa.

Murmushi haidar yayi yace"kuzo muyi selfie.
Duka matsawa sukayi.

Gefe na koma ina kallon ikon allah daga me tabe baki sai mai kwalalo idanu.

Dariya nayi nace"allah ya bar Ku tare masoya har abada.

Tammat bi hamdullahi.

Anan na kawo karshen littafi na mai suna
FAROUK KO HAIDAR.

Abin da nayi kuskure allah ka yafe mini.

Jinjina gare Ku kungiya daya tamkar da million GOLDEN PEN WRITERS ASSOCIATION kun

cancanci yabo daga gareni baku kyamar bako haka baku wulakanta karamin marubuci Allah ka Kara hade kanmu ameen

Jarumin admin din mu umar dalhat lallai ka cancanci yabo domin kana jajircewa wajen ganin typing din mu ya tafi yadda ya ka mata
Allah ya baka mata ta gari da 'ya'ya wainda zasu ji tausayin ka yasa ka gama da iyayen ka lafiya.ameen

Sister nabeela ubangiji allah ya baki lafiya yasa kaffara ne,group din sai yayi babu dadi da babu ke a ciki yini daya kawai gaskiya muna missing dinki,fatan mu allah ya tashi kafadun ki.

Sardaunan gauraye kai ma ina godiya a gare ka bashier sufyein(lazy writer)kawai.

Godiya gareku
Aeeshat Adam(daughter)
Marakisiyya mustapha.
Amatul manan
Shamsiyya m magaji
Khadeeja duhu
Aisha yunusa
Maryam khamis
Fatima hussein
Dijency

Members of

Sardauna myth
Aunty fati hausa novels
Dandalin littattafan jarumai and hausa novels
Hausa novels a yau
Hafsat hausa h^2 novels

Da sauran wainda ban samu damar ambatar su ba duka ku sani one love na sanku kamar yadda kuke sonta.

Ku kuma star boy umar da abubakar Ahmad na kusa aurar daku na huta ehe!

❤❤❤one love ❤❤for you guys and babs❤❤

Ramadan mufeeda in advance to all Muslim ummah all over d world.

Sai mun hadu bayan sallah idan muna da rai da lafiya.

bye for now